

# CHRISTIANITY TODAY ANNUAL INDEX

Volume XXXII, January 15, 1988–December 9, 1988

This volume and all preceding volumes are available on microfilm through University Microfilms, Inc., 313 North First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107 and on microfiche from Bell & Howell MicroPhoto Division, Old Mansfield Road, Wooster, Ohio 44691.

The content of CHRISTIANITY TODAY is surveyed and indexed for various interests by the following reference lists:

1. *Christian Periodical Index*, Christian Librarians' Fellowship
2. *Religion Index One*; American Theological Library Association
3. *International Zeitschriftenshau für Bibelwissenschaft und Grenzgebiete* (International Periodical for Bible Knowledge and Related Subjects), Tübingen, Germany.
4. *New Testament Abstracts*, Theological Faculty of Weston School of Theology, Massachusetts

## 5. *Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature*

6. *Religious and Theological Abstracts*, Theological Publications, Myerstown, Pennsylvania

Entries are listed chronologically under each topic. The page number precedes date. Heavy emphasis is placed on the topical as an aid to sermon preparation, Bible study, teaching, and research.

Explanatory phrases are given with each entry for ease in finding the subject material desired. Explanations reflect opinions of the contributing authors, not necessarily the opinions of CHRISTIANITY TODAY.

Individual book reviews are identified by (B) preceding page number and date. Book reviews are listed topically, as well as by title and author of book. Reviewer's name appears within parentheses.

Scripture verses in CT are indexed in a separate section. Verses in book reviews are not indexed.

## Abbreviations and Symbols

(A)	Article	F	February	NIV	New International Version
AG	August	HHS	Department of Health and Human Services	NRB	National Religious Broadcasters
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome	IRA	Irish Republican Army	NT	New Testament
AP	April	IVCF	InterVarsity Christian Fellowship	O	October
(ARTS)	The Arts	JA	January	ORU	Oral Robert University
(B)	Books/Book Reviews	JL	July	OT	Old Testament
CBN	Christian Broadcasting Network	JN	June	PTL	People That Love or Praise the Lord televangelism ministry
(CC)	Charles Colson	KJV	King James Version	(PY)	Philip Yancey (column)
(CIA)	Church in Action	LCWE	Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization	(RFL)	Reflections
COMIBAM	Ibero-American Missions Congress	MBI	Moody Bible Institute	(SB)	Sidebar
(CRT)	Current Religious Thought	MR	March	SBC	Southern Baptist Convention
CT	Christianity Today	MY	May	(SE)	From the Senior Editors
(CTI)	Christianity Today Institute	(N)	News	(SO)	Speaking Out
D	December	N	November	S	September
(DT)	Deaths	NAE	National Association of Evangelicals	UN	United Nations
(E)	Editorials	(NAS)	North American Scene	USSR	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (Soviet Union)
ECFA	Evangelical Council for Financial Responsibility	NASB	New American Standard Bible	WCC	World Council of Churches
(EK)	Eutychus	NCC	National Council of Churches	(WS)	World Scene
ELC	Evangelical Lutheran Church	NIH	National Institutes of Health	YFC	Youth for Christ
EPA	Evangelical Press Association				

# A

## ABC Bill

Preschool Politics: Who Will Pay for Day Care? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MY 13  
ABC's of Day Care, The, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 S 16 AIDS

AIDS in Africa: Death Is the Only Certainty, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 36 AP 8  
AIDS in Your Church, by Terry Muck (E) 12 F 5  
AIDS Surfaces in Ecuador (WS) 51 S 2  
AIDS: Evangelical Attitudes, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 N 18

Answering AIDS (SB) 38 AP 8  
Camp and Campolo Team Up (NAS) 56 D 9  
Churches Urged to Lead the Way in AIDS Care (N) 58 JN 17  
Dislike for AIDS Victims? (NAS) 64 N 18  
Giving Thanks in Plague Times, by John Donne (A) 30 N 18

Missionaries in Africa Are Not Immune to AIDS, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 39 AP 8  
Nations Address AIDS (WS) 48 JN 15  
Nazarenes Take Up AIDS Issue, by Linda Brubaker (N) 35 O 7

Small Group at High Risk (NAS) 38 O 21  
Top Ten Stories, The (SB) 47 D 9  
Voters Make Choices on Issues (N) 51 D 9  
AIDS Crisis and Christians Today

Camp and Campolo Team Up (NAS) 56 D 9  
AIDS in Africa: Death Is the Only Certainty, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 36 AP 8  
AIDS in Your Church, by Terry C. Muck (E) 12 F 5  
AIDS Surfaces in Ecuador (WS) 51 S 2

AIDS: Evangelical Attitudes, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 N 18  
AT&T Acts to End Phone-sex Services, by David Disc (N) 47 F 19  
Abiding Mr. Hyde, The, by Mark R. McMinn (A) 27 N 18  
Aborted Women: Silent No More, by David O. Reardon (James T. Burchell) (B) 36 N 18

Abortion  
Abortion Policy Protested (WS) 48 MY 13  
Abortion Takes Center Stage for Presbyterians, by Randy Frame (N) 64 AG 12  
Abortion, Gay Rights Hit by Loss of Funds (N) 45 N 4  
Abortion, Teen Pregnancy Ignite HHS Battle (N) 51 AP 8  
Atlanta Gets Tough, by Randy Frame (N) 34 N 4  
Bill May Not Force Schools to Help Fund Abortions (N) 40 MR 4

Can the Pro-life Movement Succeed? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 JA 15  
Canadian Abortion Ruling a Setback for Pro-life Groups, by John Stanhope (N) 39 AP 22  
Canadians March on Parliament, by John Stanhope (N) 51 O 21

Change of Heart in Mississippi (N) 63 JN 17  
Democrats Losing Catholics? (NAS) 38 O 7  
Fetal-tissue Transplants: Stir Controversy, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 53 MR 18  
HHS Says No to Fetal Research (N) 39 MY 13  
Hassle-free Abortion, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 58 D 9  
It's Wrong to Eat People, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 AP 8  
Left Face, About Face, by David Neff (E) 13 F 19  
Letting Parents Know (NAS) 46 S 16  
Liberals Join Abortion Battle, by William Bole (N) 32 O 7

Movement Divided, A, by Lynn Cryderman (N) 48 AG 12  
N.H. Approves Fetal Tissue Experiments (N) 42 O 21  
Pro-choice or No Choice? (SB) 35 N 4  
Pro-life Mark 15-year Battle for Unborn (N) 51 F 19  
Seamless Garment or Straitjacket? by Charles Colson (CC) 72 N 4

Thousands Join "Rescue Movement" Around Nation, by Michelle Hickey (N) 52 D 9  
Voters Make Choices on Issues (N) 51 D 9  
Word on Forced Abortions, A (WS) 60 AG 12  
Abortion clinics

Showdown in Atlanta, by Randy Frame (N) 44 S 16  
Abortion pill  
Hassle-free Abortion, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 58 D 9  
Human Pesticide, The, by David Neff (E) 16 D 9  
Abortion Policy Protested (WS) 48 MY 13  
Abortion Takes Center Stage for Presbyterians, by Randy Frame (N) 64 AG 12

Abortion, Gay Rights Hit by Loss of Funds (N) 45 N 4  
Abortion, Teen Pregnancy Ignite HHS Battle (N) 51 AP 8  
Abortion: A Hoffman Understanding and Response, ed. by James K. Hoffmeier (Guy M. Condon) (B) 32 S 2  
Abstract art

Art and Soul: The "Spiritual" Roots of Abstract Art, by Theodore Prescott (ARTS) 58 F 5  
Accountability  
Fine-tuning Theologism, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 42 MR 18

Full Disclosure, by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 40 MR 18  
Jerry Falwell Is Not Just Another Baptist Minister, by Lynn Cryderman (CTI) 36 MR 18  
Jim Kennedy's Humble Empire, by Lynn Cryderman (CTI) 38 MR 18

Minding Someone Else's Business, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 11 S 16  
More Scrutiny for Nonprofits (NAS) 48 MR 4  
More Trouble on the Broadcast Front (N) 47 MR 18  
Truth or Consequences? by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 34 MR 18

Who Can Tell Robert Schuller What to Do? by Lynn Cryderman (CTI) 30 MR 18  
"I Made Mistakes," interview with Richard Dortch (N) 46 MR 18  
Addicted to Pleasure, by Archibald D. Hart (CTI) 39 D 9  
Addiction

Addicted to Pleasure, by Archibald D. Hart (CTI) 39 D 9  
False Messiahs, by Jim and Phyllis Alsdurf (CTI) 35 D 9  
Help for the Sexually Addicted, by Brian Bird (CTI) 36 D 9  
In Colorado Springs: A Church Reaches Out, by Jim and Phyllis Alsdurf (CTI) 32 D 9  
Life of Bondage in the Light of Grace, The, interview with Richard Mouw (CTI) 41 D 9

No-Diet Weight Loss, by Jim and Phyllis Alsdurf (CTI) 38 D 9

Taking the Twelve Steps to Church (CTI) 31 D 9  
"Generic Disease," The, by Jim and Phyllis Alsdurf (CTI) 30 D 9  
Adoption

Are Gays Qualified? (NAS) 54 JA 15  
Transracial Adoptees and Their Families: A Study of Identity and Commitment, by Howard Alstein with Rita J. Simon (Mary Ann Kuharski) (B) 59 MR 18  
Adults Skip Sunday School (NAS) 50 MR 18  
Advent calendar

Away from the Manger, by Mary Ellen Ashcroft (A) 19 D 9  
Africa  
AIDS in Africa: Death Is the Only Certainty, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 36 AP 8  
Missionaries in Africa Are Not Immune to AIDS, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 39 AP 8  
African Children's Choir  
Green Bananas Beat Big Macs, by Randy Frame (CIA) 12 JN 17

African Enterprise  
David Montague new president (NAS) 40 MY 13  
Gresford Chitembo appointed to head East Africa Ministries (WS) 42 O 7  
Agencies Rush to Help Bangladesh Bail Out, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 36 O 7  
Aging

Beyond Sun City, by Harold B. Smith (E) 12 F 19  
Forget-Me-Not, by Elisabeth Elliot (A) 22 JN 15  
Agriculture  
Tackling the Food Problem (WS) 42 N 4  
Ahlem, Lloyd H.

On the creative Christian life (RFL) 33 AP 22  
Aid Groups Expelled (WS) 55 AP 8  
Aikman, David  
Press Is Missing the Scoop of the Century (SO) 12 MR 4  
Washington Scorecard (A) 22 O 21  
Airtline Bans Smoking (NAS) 40 AP 22

Akers, John N.  
Bored to Fears (SE) 11 AP 22  
Evangelism's Search for Tomorrow (SE) 11 S 2  
Faith on the Fault Lines (SE) 11 N 18  
What Will Matter in 2088? (SE) 9 F 5  
Alchemy of Paint, An, by Ted Prescott (ARTS) 65 D 9  
Alcohol

Parents sue distillers for birth defects caused by alcoholic beverages consumed during pregnancy (NAS) 54 JA 15  
Alcoholics Anonymous  
Taking the Twelve Steps to Church (CTI) 31 D 9  
Alexander, John

On nutrients needed for growth (RFL) 33 MY 13  
All the President's Friends, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 AP 22  
Allergy to the Rescue, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 63 O 7  
Allen, Charles L.

On heaven (RFL)  
Alliance Theological Seminary  
Rexford A. Boda inaugurated as president (NAS) 64 N 18  
Alsdurf, Jim and Phyllis  
False Messiahs (CTI) 35 D 9  
In Colorado Springs: A Church Reaches Out (CTI) 31 D 9  
No-Diet Weight Loss (CTI) 38  
"Generic Disease," The (CTI) 30 D 9  
Alsdurf, Phyllis E.

Cord of Three Strands, A, by Linda Raney Wright (B) 59 JA 15  
Neither Slave nor Free, by Patricia Gundry (B) 59 JA 15  
Split Image, by Anne Atkins (B) 59 JA 15  
Alstein, Howard

Transracial Adoptees and Their Families: A Study of Identity and Commitment, with Rita J. Simon (Mary Ann Kuharski) (B) 59 MR 18  
Alter, Robert and Frank Kermode  
Literary Guide to the Bible, The (D. Bruce Lockerbie) (B) 51 S 16

Am-nationables (EK) 60 21  
America's Southern Baptists: What They Believe, by L. Russ Bush (A) 22 N 4  
America's Southern Baptists: Where They Are Going, by Rodney Clapp (A) 26 N 4  
America's Southern Baptists: Who They Are, by H. Leon McBeth (A) 17 N 4

American Baptist Churches  
Action at annual meeting (N) 64 AG 12  
Elect Daniel E. Weiss general secretary (NAS) 56 AG 12  
Moving Toward Prolife? (NAS) 48 AP 8  
American Childhood, An, by Annie Dillard (Phyllis Yancey) (B) 30 AP 8  
American Dream, The: All Tucked Out? by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 53 N 4

Americans Against Human Suffering, Inc.  
Voluntary Suicide May Make California Ballot, by Brian Bird (N) 50 AP 8  
Petition drive to put legal suicide on California ballot fails (NAS) 68 JN 17  
Amity Printing Press  
Chinese Print Own Bibles (WS) 50 F 5  
Amnesty International  
Children Tortured (WS) 50 F 5  
Amstutz, Mark R.

Christian Ethics and U.S. Foreign Policy (W. Scott Harrop) (B) 61 JA 15  
Tranquillitas Ordinis, by George Weigel (B) 57 F 5  
And That's the Way It Is, by Quentin J. Schultz (A) 18 JN 17  
Anderson, Rufus

On training to conquer the world (RFL) 27 O 7  
Andraski, Katie  
Joshua, by Joseph P. Girzone (B) 47 AP 22  
Southern Family, A, by Gail Godwin (B) 68 AG 12  
Anencephalic babies  
Prolonging Life to Promote Life, by Rodney Clapp (E) 14 MR 18  
Anglican church

Catholics Overtake Anglicans 56 F 19  
Anglicans  
Ordination Fight Continues (WS) 56 MR 18  
Angus, Fay

On empty words (RFL) 33 N 4  
Animal world  
Cats Need No Justification, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 11 O 7  
Anker, Roy M.

American Dream, The: All Tucked Out? (ARTS) 53 N 4  
Another Mease Casualty, interview with Terry Eastland (N) 66 JN 17  
Answer Project  
Answering AIDS (SB) 38 AP 8  
Answering AIDS (SB) 38 AP 8  
Anti-Semitism  
History of Contempt, A, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 60 O 7

Antidote to Christian Bashing, An, by Charles Colson (CC) 64 MR 4  
Apartheid  
Apartheid and American Christians (N) 44 O 21  
Confronting Apartheid (WS) 48 MY 13  
Teens May Be Answer to Apartheid (N) 55 D 9  
Apartheid and American Christians (N) 44 O 21  
Appleton, George

On prayer for understanding (RFL) 33 N 4  
Aquinas, Thomas  
On spiritual joy (RFL) 33 O 21  
Arab Christians Seek Support (WS) 50 MR 4  
Arafat: Terrorist or Peacemaker? by Alan Hart (Roger Malstead) (B) 71 O 7  
Are Gays Qualified? (NAS) 54 JA 15  
Arendell, Terry

Mothers and Divorce: Legal, Economic, and Social Dilemmas (Ruth A. Tucker) (B) 60 MR 18  
Aristotle  
On tyranny vs. want (RFL) 36 S 2  
Arms race  
Military Spending Soars (WS) 56 MR 18  
Arms treaty  
One Small Step, by Rodney Clapp (E) 13 F 5  
Armstrong, Herbert W.

Will Herbert W. Armstrong Rise Again? by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 46 JA 15  
Art and Soul: The "Spiritual" Roots of Abstract Art, by Theodore Prescott (ARTS) 58 F 5  
Art of Saying Something, The, by Lloyd J. Averill (A) 29 O 21  
Art of Chemistry: Which Matters More? by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 S 16  
Art

Alchemy of Paint, An, by Ted Prescott (ARTS) 65 D 9  
Art and Soul: The "Spiritual" Roots of Abstract Art, by Theodore Prescott (ARTS) 58 F 5  
More than Womb-scapes (ARTS) 54 N 4  
World from a Wheelchair, The (ARTS) 74 O 7  
Arts, The

Alchemy of Paint, An, by Ted Prescott (ARTS) 65 D 9  
American Dream, The: All Tucked Out? by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 53 N 4  
Art and Soul: The "Spiritual" Roots of Abstract Art, by Theodore Prescott (ARTS) 58 F 5  
Couch Potato's Guide to the Law, The, by Quentin J. Schultz (ARTS) 72 O 7  
False Messiahs (CTI) 35 D 9  
Great Teachers Rock the Boat, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 61 S 2  
James Johnson's Sebastian: A Heroic Legacy, by William David Spencer (ARTS) 58 F 5  
Let My People Crow! (ARTS) 74 O 7  
More than Womb-scapes (ARTS) 54 N 4  
Music Softens Life (ARTS) 54 N 4  
Praise the Lord and Pass the Salsa! (ARTS) 54 N 4  
Remembering the Man Who Forgot Nothing, by David Neff (ARTS) 63 S 2  
Two Lives of James Correnti, The, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 56 MR 4  
"The Trite Made Flesh," by Beth Spring (ARTS) 57 MR 4  
Transformation of Trash, The, by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (ARTS) 59 JN 15  
Womb Always Come First, The, by Richard J. Stanislav (ARTS) 60 JN 15  
World from a Wheelchair, The (ARTS) 74 O 7  
As Casey Stengel Said . . . (PY) 72 AG 12  
Ashcroft, Mary Ellen

Away from the Manger (A) 19 D 9  
Last Thoughts by the Tombstone Pizzas (A) 33 JA 15  
Assemblies of God  
Glynn H. Hall inaugurated as first full-time president of AG Theological Seminary (NAS) 64 N 18  
Why the Assemblies Dismissed Swaggart, by Julia Duin (N) 36 MY 13  
Wilkinson Leaves AG to Form Church (N) 49 F 5  
Association of Free Lutheran Congregations  
Action at annual meeting (N) 64 AG 12  
Astrology  
Suckers for the Zodiac, by David Neff (E) 15 JN 15  
Atkins, Anne

Split Image (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 59 JA 15  
Atlanta '88 Congress on Evangelizing Black America  
Mission Accomplished, A (N) 43 S 16  
Atlanta Gets Tough, by Randy Frame (N) 34 N 4  
Atlanta Metropolitan Christian Center  
Gospel in Black and White, The, by Barbara Thompson (A) 18 MR 4  
Atonement

Baseball and the Atonement, by Tim Stafford (A) 22 AP 8  
Augsburger to Head Coalition, (N) 36 MR 4  
Augsburger, Myron S.  
Augsburger to Head Coalition, (N) 36 MR 4  
Completely Pro-Life, by Ronald J. Sider (B) 55 O 21  
Australia  
Catholics Overtake Anglicans 56 F 19  
Door to Door Down Under (WS) 50 MR 4  
No More Legal Limbo (WS) 42 JA 15  
Averill, Lloyd J.

Art of Saying Something, The (A) 29 O 21  
Awad, Mubarak  
Detained in Israel (WS) 72 JN 17  
Israel Departs Anad (WS) 48 JN 15  
Away from the Manger, by Mary Ellen Ashcroft (A) 19 D 9

# B

**Baby Kept Alive for Organs** (NAS) 50 MR 18  
**Baby M Clapp** (A) 26 N 4  
**Court Rules Against Mothers for Hire**, by Beth Spring (N) 51 MR 18  
**Babylon Festival**  
*Rebuilding Babylon* (N) 71 N 18  
*Back to the USSR* (N) 42 S 2  
*Back to Vietnam*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 MY 13  
**Baird, John A., Jr.**  
*Health and Wealth Gospel*, by Bruce Barron (B) 60 JA 15  
*In Search of Faithfulness*, by William E. Diehl (B) 53 S 16  
**Bakker, Jim and Tammy**  
*PTL: A Year After the Fall*, by Randy Frame (N) 44 MR 18  
**Bakker, Jim**  
*Judge Hits Bakker with Fine, Bible* (N) 61 D 9  
*PTL's Buyer Surprised at Attention*, by Joe Maxwell (N) 58 N 18  
*Rendering Unto Caesar* (NAS) 54 JA 15  
*Return of Jim Bakker?* (NAS) 38 O 7  
*Balance or Bias?* by Quentin J. Schultze (CTI) 28 MR 18  
**Baldwin, Joyce G.**  
*Message of Genesis, The*, (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
**Bandow, Doug**  
*Occupied Territory*, by Cal Thomas (B) 33 F 19  
*Peace and Revolution: The Moral Crisis of American Pacifism*, by Guenter Lewy (B) 29 S 2  
*Religion & Republi: The American Circumstance*, by Martin E. Marty (B) 54 MR 4  
*Representing God in Washington: The Role of Religious Lobbies in the American Polity*, by Allen Hertzke (B) 53 O 21  
**Bangladesh**  
*Agencies Rush to Help Bangladesh Bail Out*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 36 O 7  
**Bankruptcy**  
*Judge Hits Bakker with Fine, Bible* (N) 61 D 9  
*"Banned" Bible Sells* (WS) 42 N 4  
**Baptism**  
*America's Southern Baptists: Who They Are*, by H. Leon McBeth (A) 17 N 4  
**Baptist Faith and Message Statement**  
*What Southern Baptists Tell on the Mountain*, by L. Russ Bush (SB) 24 N 4  
**Baptist Seminary "Divided"** (NAS) 38 O 7  
**Baptists Study Peace Roots** (WS) 48 S 16  
**Baptists**  
*Baptist Seminary "Divided"* (NAS) 38 O 7  
**Baptists Study Peace Roots** (WS) 48 S 16  
**Barden, Arden K.**  
*On hope* (RFL) 35 JA 15  
*On stages of faith* (RFL) 41 JN 17  
**Barinov, Valeri**  
*Home for Barinov*, A (WS) 42 JA 15  
*Wants to go back to USSR to minister* (N) 42 S 2  
**Barnes, Fred**  
*On Thin Ice: A Religion Reporter's Memoir*, by Roy Howard Beck (B) 43 JN 17  
**Barnes, Trevor**  
*Terry Waite: Man With a Mission* (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
**Barnett, Donald**  
*Ousted by elders at Community Chapel and Bible Training Center*, Seattle (NAS) 40 MY 13  
**Barron, Bruce**  
*Health and Wealth Gospel*, The (John A. Baird, Jr.) (B) 60 JA 15  
**Baseball and the Atonement, by Tim Stafford (A) 22 AP 8  
**Batts, Sharon**  
*Faces of '88* (N) 48 D 9  
*Sad Song Backers Decide to Stay Small* (N) 51 MR 4  
**Bauer, Cecile**  
*Breaking into the Bubble* (CIA) 17 AG 12  
**Bauer, Gary**  
*Reagan Aide Moves to Family Ministry* (N) 63 N 18  
**Baumgartner, Jill P.**  
*Flannery O'Connor: A Proper Scaring* (Harold Fickett) (B) 50 N 4  
**Baxter, Richard**  
*On sabotaging one's own work* (RFL) 34 AP 8  
**Bayly, Joseph**  
*Psalm of Christmas* (RFL) 45 D 9  
*Psalm of a Gardener* (RFL) 35 JA 15  
**Baynes, Pauline**  
*Noah and the Ark* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 18  
*"Be Prepared to Cry"* (B) 52 MR 4  
**Beard, David**  
*Mystery of Grace, The* (ARTS) 63 MY 13  
**Beck, Roy Howard**  
*Infidelity in High Places* (NAS) 48 AP 8  
*On Thin Ice: A Religion Reporter's Memoir* (Fred Barnes) (B) 43 JN 17  
**Beers, V. Gilbert**  
*Integrity Intact* (SB) 22 N 18  
**Believable Futures of American Protestantism**, ed. by Richard John Neuhaus (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
**Believable Futures**, by Thomas C. Oden (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
**Ben Johnson, Role Model?** by Mary Stewart VanLeeuwen (SE) 15 D 9  
**Bence, Evelyn**  
*If Looks Could Kill* (A) 22 JN 17  
**Bennett, Gail**  
*Church of England Synod Reaffirms Sexual Morality* (N) 46 JA 15  
**Berdyaev, Nicolai**  
*On care for needs* (RFL) 33 JL 15  
**Berlin Wall**  
*Beyond the Wall*, by Stanley J. Grenz (A) 21 F 19  
**Berry, Carmen**  
*False Messiahs*, by Jim and Phyllis Asldurf (CTI) 35 D 9  
**Berry, Wendell**  
*Remembering* (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
**Berton, Pierre**  
*On "good business" and ethics* (RFL) 37 S 16  
*Beyond Sun City*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 12 F 19**

*Beyond the Wall*, by Stanley J. Grenz (A) 21 F 19  
**Bible Beamed to North Korea** (WS) 48 S 16  
**Bible**  
*America's Southern Baptists: Where They Are Going*, by Rodney Clapp (A) 26 N 4  
**Bible Beamed to North Korea** (WS) 48 S 16  
**Chinese Print Own Bibles** (WS) 50 F 5  
*Confidence in the Face of Confusion*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 38 F 5  
**Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea**, by Charles E. White (CTI) 31 F 5  
**Martin Luther**, by Charles E. White (CTI) 34 F 5  
*New Testament, The: How Do We Know for Sure?* by Richard B. Gaffin, Jr. (CTI) 28 F 5  
*Process, The: How We Got Our Bible*, by Ronald Youngblood (CTI) 24 F 5  
*Providence Is Not Enough*, by Klyne Snodgrass (CTI) 33 F 5  
*Soldiers Receive Scriptures* (WS) 72 JN 17  
*What Happened in 586 B.C.?* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 MR 4  
*Why I Still Believe the Bible Is True*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (A) 22 O 7  
*Why the Canon Still Rumbles*, by David G. Dunbar (CTI) 35 F 5  
*Words About the Word*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SB) 25 F 5  
*"Banned" Bible Sells* (WS) 42 N 4  
*Bill May Not Force Schools to Help Fund Abortions* (N) 40 MR 4  
**Billingsley, K. L.**  
*Winter in Moscow*, by Malcolm Muggeridge (B) 49 AP 22  
**Billy Graham Evangelistic Association**  
*Denies reports it is shutting down World Wide Pictures* (NAS) 41 N 4  
**Billy Graham in China: Building Bridges**, by Edward E. Plowman (N) 52 JN 17  
**Bioethics**  
*Fetal-tissue Transplants Stir Controversy*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 53 MR 18  
**Bird, Brian**  
*Film Protesters Vow Long War on Universal* (N) 41 S 16  
*Help for the Sexually Addicted* (CTI) 36 D 9  
*Voluntary Suicide May Make California Ballot* (N) 50 AP 8  
**Birkey, Arlan J.**, with Fred Van Dyke and Ted D. Nickel  
*Creator and His Creation*, by Arlan J. Birkey, Fred Van Dyke, Ted D. Nickel (A) 36 N 4  
**Bishop Backs Euthanasia** (NAS) 54 F 19  
*Big on Saps: "Leave IRA"* (WS) 46 AP 22  
**Bjornstad, James**  
*New president of Northeastern Bible College* (NAS) 38 O 21  
**Black and White Gap Grows** (NAS) 38 O 21  
**Blacks**  
*For Black Evangelicals, a Silver Anniversary*, by Randy Frame (N) 43 MY 13  
*Mission Accomplished*, A (N) 43 S 16  
*Tenets May Be Answer to Apartheid* (N) 55 D 9  
*Twenty Years After King: How Far Have We Come?* by Randy Frame (N) 42 AP 8  
*What Would He Do Today?* by John Perkins, Jim Wallis, Eddie Lane, David McKenna (N) 42 AP 8  
**Bloesch, Donald**  
*Freedom of Abolition: Evangelical Ethics for Contemporary Times* (Allen D. Verhey) (B) 70 O 7  
**Blow, Richard**  
*On misplaced faith* (RFL) 41 JN 17  
**Bockiewicz, Robert E.**  
*New TV Network May Crowd the Market* (N) 54 S 2  
**Boda, Rexford A.**  
*Inaugurated as president of Nyack College and Alliance Theological Seminary* (NAS) 64 N 18  
**Bodine, Walter**  
*Three Professors Part Paths with Dallas*, by Randy Frame (N) 52 F 5  
**Bole, William**  
*Liberals Join Abortion Battle* (N) 32 O 7  
*Making Hay on a New Hero* (N) 49 S 16  
**Bolivia**  
*Lure of the Coca Leaf*, The (WS) 42 O 7  
**Bondage**  
*Life of Bondage in the Light of Grace*, The, interview with Richard Mouw (CTI) 41 D 9  
**Bonhoeffer, Dietrich**  
*Mediating on the Word* (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
*Book Charges Fraud over C. S. Lewis* (N) 56 N 18  
*Books Reach Moscow* (WS) 54 F 19  
**Books**  
*Aborted Women: Silent No More*, by David O. Reardon (James T. Burchell) (B) 36 N 18  
*Abortion: A Christian Understanding and Response*, ed. by James K. Hoffmeier (Guy M. Condon) (B) 32 S 2  
*American Childhood*, An, by Annie Dillard (Philip Yancey) (B) 30 AP 8  
*Arafat: Terrorist or Peacemaker?* by Alan Hart (Roger Maltstead) (B) 71 O 7  
*"Be Prepared to Cry"* (B) 52 MR 4  
*Believable Futures of American Protestantism*, ed. by Richard John Neuhaus (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
*Believable Futures*, by Thomas C. Oden (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
*Born Brothers*, by Larry Woivode (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
*C. S. Lewis and His Times*, by George Sayer (Pat Hargis) (B) 54 O 21  
*C. S. Lewis Hoax, The*, by Kathryn Lindskoog (Nancy Lou Patterson) (B) 67 D 9  
*Can We Trust the Lewis Legacies?* (B) 67 D 9  
*Catching Sight of God*, by Cheryl Forbes (Larry Sibley) (B) 36 F 19  
*Charles Hodge: The Way of Life*, ed. Mark A. Noll (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
*Christian Ethics and U.S. Foreign Policy*, by Mark R. Amstutz (W. Scott Harrop) (B) 61 JA 15  
*Christianity Today Talks to Alan Loy McGinnis* (B) 55 F 5  
*Completely Pro-Life*, by Ronald J. Sider (Myron S. Augsburger) (B) 55 O 21  
*Compromising Positions* (B) 43 JN 17

*Confidence: How to Succeed at Being Yourself*, by Alan Loy McGinnis (David Neff) (B) 55 F 5  
**Conflict and Context: Hermeneutics in the Americas**, ed. Mark Lau Branson and C. René Padilla (Larry Sibley) (B) 59 MY 13  
**Congregation: Contemporary Writers Read the Jewish Bible** (B) 30 S 2  
**Cord of Three Strands**, A, by Linda Ray Wright (Phyllis E. Alsldurf) (B) 59 JA 15  
**Cosmic Joy and Local Pain: Musings of a Mystic Scientist**, by Harold J. Morowitz (Bill Durbin, Jr.) (B) 58 MY 13  
**Creation and Blessing**, by Allen P. Ross (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
**Cry Like a Bell**, by Madeleine L'Engle (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
**Cry Pain, Cry Hope**, by Elizabeth O'Connor (Larry Sibley) (B) 36 F 29  
**Cultural Literacy: What Every American Needs to Know**, by E. D. Hirsch (Ross Pavlac) (B) 56 F 5  
**Daring to Be Eccentric** (B) 55 F 5  
**Deadly Sins and Saving Virtues**, by Donald Capps (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
**Death of Ethics in America, The**, by Cal Thomas (B) 55 O 21  
**Democracy and the Renewal of Public Education**, ed. Richard John Neuhaus (Raymond Ide) (B) 44 JN 17  
**Denitril Standards in the Wesleyan Tradition**, by Thomas C. Oden (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
**Dorothy Day: A Radical Devotion**, by Robert Coles (Deborah Easter) (B) 33 N 18  
**Emerging Parish, The: The Notre Dame Study of Catholic Life Since Vatican II**, by Joseph Gremillion and Jim Castelli (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
**Episcopal Church in Crisis**, by John Booty (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
**Episcopal Church's History**, by David E. Sumner (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
**Erasing the Missionary Caricature** (N) 57 MY 13  
**Evangelical Movement, The: Growth, Impact, Controversy, Dialog**, by Mark Ellingsen (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
**Evangelical Renewal in the Mainline Denominations**, ed. by Ronald H. Nash (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
**Evangelical Renewal**, by John Throop (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
**Evangelical Renewal**, by Kevin Perotta (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
**Everything to Gain: Making the Most of the Rest of Your Life**, by Jimmy and Rosalynn Carter (Wesley G. Pip-ert) (B) 46 JN 17  
**Excellent Empire, The: The Fall of Rome and the Triumph of the Church**, by Jaroslav Pelikan (Mark Noll) (B) 30 S 2  
**Facing Death—and the Life After**, by Billy Graham (B) 60 MR 18  
**Flannery O'Connor: A Proper Scaring**, by Jill P. Baumgartner (Harold Fickett) (B) 50 N 4  
**For Crying Out Loud: Women and Poverty in the United States**, ed. by Rochelle Lefkowitz and Ann Withorn (Ruth A. Tucker) (B) 60 MR 18  
**Freedom for Obedience: Evangelical Ethics for Contemporary Times**, by Donald G. Bloesch (Allen D. Verhey) (B) 70 O 7  
**George MacDonald**, by William Raepier (Philip Yancey) (B) 48 AP 22  
**God's Politician: William Wilberforce's Struggle**, by Garth Lean (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
**Habakkuk & Zephaniah: Wrath and Mercy**, by Maria Eszenyei Szeeles (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
**Haggai, Zechariah 1-8**, by Carol L. and Eric M. Meyers (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
**Hawks in Doves: Clothing (B) 29 S 2  
**Health and Wealth Gospel, The**, by Bruce Barron (John A. Baird, Jr.) (B) 60 JA 15  
**Heart Set Free, A: The Life of Charles Wesley**, by Arnold A. Dallimore (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
**Heavens are Weeping, The: The Diaries of George R. Browder**, by Richard Troutman (Larry Sibley) (B) 32 AP 8  
**Heir to a Dream**, by Pete Maravich and Darrel Campbell (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
**Hosea-Jonah**, by Douglas Stuart (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
**In My Grandfather's House**, by Rien Poortvliet (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
**In Search of Faithfulness**, by William E. Diehl (John A. Baird, Jr.) (B) 53 S 16  
**Job**, by John E. Hartley (Larry Sibley) (B) 49 JN 17  
**Joel & Malachi: A Promise of Hope: A Call to Obedience**, by Graham S. Ogden and Richard R. Deutsch (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
**Joshua**, by Joseph P. Girzone (Katie Andraski) (B) 47 AP 22  
**Kingdoms in Conflict**, by Charles Colson with Ellen Santilli Vaughn (Beth Spring) (B) 31 F 19  
**Lenten Lands: My Childhood with Joy Davidson and C. S. Lewis**, by Douglas H. Gresham (Pat Hargis) (B) 54 O 21  
**Literary Guide to the Bible**, The, by Robert Alter and Frank Kermode (B) 51 S 16  
**Living in Sin? A Bishop Rethinks Human Sexuality**, by John Spong (John R. Throop) (B) 49 N 4  
**Mediating on the Word**, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
**Merlin**, by Stephen Lawhead (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
**Message of Genesis, The**, by Joyce G. Baldwin (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
**Mothers and Divorce: Legal, Economic, and Social Dilemmas**, by Terry Arendell (Ruth A. Tucker) (B) 60 MR 18  
**Neither Slave nor Free**, by Patricia Gundry (Phyllis E. Alsldurf) (B) 59 JA 15  
**New England Soul**, by Harry Stout (James Laney) (B) 56 JL 15  
**New Protestantism**, The, by Harold Lindsett (Larry Sibley) (B) 51 N 4  
**Noah and the Ark**, by Pauline Baynes (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 18  
**Occupied Territory**, by Cal Thomas (Doug Bandow) (B)**

*Out of the Closet, into the Chancel* (B) 49 N 4  
*Pagan Temptation, The*, by Thomas Molnar (Larry Sibley) (B) 51 N 4  
*Pauline Theology of Charismata*, by Siegfried Schatzmann (Gordon D. Fee) (B) 69 AG 12  
*Peace and Hope in the Corner of the Dead*, by John Maust (Andrew T. Tapia) (B) 52 MR 4  
*Peace and Revolution: The Moral Crisis of American Pacifism*, by Guenter Lewy (Doug Bandow) (B) 29 S 2  
*Pietism and Politics: Evangelicals and Fundamentalists Confront the World*, by Richard John Neuhaus (John H. DeBakos) (B) 69 D 9  
*Power Plays* (B) 29 AP 8  
*Power, Pathology, Paradox: The Dynamics of Good and Evil*, by Marguerite Shuster (Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen) (B) 29 AP 8  
*Practical Theology of Spirituality*, A, by Lawrence O. Richards (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
*Psalm: Come Alive, The: Capturing the Voice & Art of Israel's Songs*, by John Eaton (Larry Sibley) (B) 49 JN 17  
*Psalm: The Divine Journey*, by Mark S. Smith (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
*Psycho-Social Aspects of Stress Following Abortion*, by Anne Speckhard (James T. Burchaell) (B) 36 N 18  
*Public Schools: An Evangelical Appraisal*, by Frank C. Nielsen (Raymond Ide) (B) 44 JN 17  
*Religion & Republic: The American Circumstance*, by Martin E. Marty (Doug Bandow) (B) 54 MR 4  
*Remembering*, by Wendell Berry (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
*Representing God in Washington: The Role of Religious Lobbies in the American Policy*, by Allen Hertzke (Doug Bandow) (B) 53 O 21  
*Resurrection and Moral Order: An Outline for Evangelical Ethics*, by Oliver O'Donovan (Allen D. Verhey) (B) 70 O 7  
*Road to Wholeness, The*, by Laura A. Mathis (John E. Roos) (B) 61 AG 12  
*School-Based Clinics and Other Critical Issues in Public Education*, ed. Barre L. Mosbacher (Raymond Ide) (B) 44 JN 17  
*2 Chronicles*, by Raymond B. Dillard (Larry Sibley) (B) 49 JN 17  
*Sigmund Freud's Christian Unconscious*, by Paul Vitz (Mary Vander Goot) (B) 69 O 7  
*Simone Weil: A Modern Pilgrimage*, by Robert Coles (Deborah Easter) (B) 33 N 18  
*Southern Family*, A, by Gail Godwin (Katie Andraski) (B) 68 AG 12  
*Spirit and Gospel in Mark*, by M. Robert Mansfield (Gordon D. Fee) (B) 69 AG 12  
*Spirit of the Disciplines, The*, by Dallas Willard (Larry Burtoli) (B) 34 N 18  
*Spirituality of Gentleness, The*, by Judith C. Lechman (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
*Split Image*, by Anne Atkins (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 59 JA 15  
*T. S. Eliot The Philosopher Poet*, by Alzina Stone Dale (Pat Hargis) (B) 52 S 16  
*Taking the World in for Repairs*, by Richard Selzer (Rodney Clapp) (B) 31 AP 8  
*Talking About God Is Dangerous: The Diary of a Russian Dissident*, by Tatiana Goricheva (Brian F. O'Connell) (B) 34 F 19  
*Terry Waite: Man With a Mission*, by Trevor Barnes (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
*Theological Roots of Pentecostalism*, by Donald W. Dayton (Roger E. Olson) (B) 67 AG 12  
*This Present Darkness*, by Frank E. Perretti (Steve Rabe) (B) 69 D 9  
*Thomas Merton: Brother Monk: The Quest for True Freedom*, by M. Basil Pennington (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
*Through a Glass Lightly*, by John J. Timmerman (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
*Tolstoy's "Heavy Competition"* (B) 47 AP 22  
*Transcendental Ordins*, by George Weigel (Mark R. Amstutz) (B) 57 F 5  
*Transcultural Adoptees and Their Families: A Study of Identity and Commitment*, by Rita J. Simon and Howard Alstein (Mary Ann Kuharski) (B) 59 MR 18  
*Uncommon Prayer*, by Kenneth Swanson (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
*Unplugging the Plug-In Drug*, by Marie Winn (Quentin J. Schultze) (B) 55 JL 15  
*Unsecular America*, ed. by Richard John Neuhaus (Robert K. Johnston) (B) 55 MR 4  
*Way of Christian Living, The*, by John H. Timmerman (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
*Wesley Hymns, The*, by John Lawson (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
*What Is Judaism? An Interpretation for the Present Age*, by Emil L. Fackenheim (Reed Jolley) (B) 32 S 2  
*When Black Kids Get White Parents* (B) 59 MR 18  
*Winter in Moscow*, by Malcolm Muggeridge (K. L. Billingsley) (B) 49 AP 22  
*Women and Children Last: The Plight of Poor Women in Affluent America*, by Ruth Sidel (Ruth A. Tucker) (B) 60 MR 18  
*Worldly Saints*, by Leland Ryken (James Laney) (B) 56 JL 15  
*Booty, John*  
*Episcopal Church in Crisis* (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
*Bored to Fears*, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 AP 22  
*Boredom*  
*Bored to Fears*, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 AP 22  
*Born Brothers*, by Larry Woivode (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
*Boss Is a Lady, The* (NAS) 46 S 16  
*Boston Church of Christ Grows Amid Controversy*, by Carlene B. Hill (N) 53 F 19  
*Bottom-line Morality*, by Dennis Vogt and Warren S. Brown (A) 29 AP 22  
*Bouché, Jean*  
*Interviewed on Lebanon's suffering church* (N) 54 JA 15  
*Boundary Markers for Belief*, by James Hitchcock (A) 31

JA 15  
 Boycotts  
*Film Protesters Vow Long War on Universal*, by Brian Bird (N) 41 S 16  
*Holy Indignation*, by Terry Muck (E) 14 O 21  
 Bradley, Omar N.  
*On God and ethics* (RFL) 30 MR 4  
 Branson, Mark Lau, and C. Rene Padilla  
*Conflict and Context: Hermeneutics in the Americas* (Larry Sibley) (B) 59 MY 13  
 Brazil  
*Brazilian Christians See Beyond Their Borders*, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 53 AG 12  
*Brazilian Christians See Beyond Their Borders*, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 53 AG 12  
 Bread for the World  
*Letter Offering Refused* (WS) 55 AP 8  
*Tackling the Food Problem* (WS) 42 N 4  
*Breaking into the Bubble*, by Cecile Bauer (CIA) 17 AG 12  
 Bridges, Eric  
*Freer but Fragile: The Church in China* (N) 44 AP 22  
*Bringing Light to Darkness* (N) 47 S 16  
*British Homes Need Church* (WS) 56 F 19  
 Broadcast ethics  
*Balance or Bias?* by Quentin J. Schultze (CTI) 28 MR 18  
*Full Disclosure*, by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 40 MR 18  
*Good News for the Disenfranchised*, by Steve Wright (CTI) 33 MR 18  
*"I Made Mistakes,"* interview with Richard Dortch (N) 46 MR 18  
*Jerry Falwell Is Not Just Another Baptist Minister*, by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 36 MR 18  
*Jim Kennedy's Humble Empire*, by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 38 MR 18  
*More Trouble on the Broadcast Front* (N) 47 MR 18  
*Truth or Consequences?* by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 34 MR 18  
 Brown, Warren S., and Dennis Vogt  
*Bottom-line Morality* (A) 29 AP 22  
 Brubaker, Linda  
*Nazarenes Take Up AIDS Issue* (N) 35 O 7  
 Bruderhof  
*Unlikely Conference Hosts* (NAS) 47 S 2  
 Brushaber, George K.  
*Mice and the Almighty* (SE) 9 F 19  
*Minding Someone Else's Business* (SE) 11 S 16  
*That Old Leaking Bucket* (SE) 11 MY 13  
 Bubbers, David  
 Retiring general secretary of oldest Anglican missionary society to be replaced by John Moore (WS) 60 D 9  
 Buddhism  
*Mosque Next Door, The*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 15 F 19  
 Buddhist Churches of America  
 Recognized to certify clergy for U.S. military chaplaincy (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Burkholder, Jared  
*No Monopoly on Generosity*, by Gary Hardaway (CIA) 12 AP 22  
 Burkina Faso  
*Koreans Put Wells in Africa* (WS) 42 N 4  
 Burt  
*Tense Times for Christians in Haiti, Burma*, by Randy Frame (N) 36 O 21  
 Burchaell, James T.  
*Aborted Women: Silent No More*, by David O. Reardon (B) 36 N 18  
*Psycho-Social Aspects of Stress Following Abortion*, by Anne Speckhard (B) 36 N 18  
 Burtoli, Larry  
*Spirit of the Disciplines, The*, by Dallas Willard (B) 34 N 18  
 Bush on Faith: A Personal Issue, an interview (N) 40 S 16  
 Bush, George  
*Bush on Faith: A Personal Issue*, an interview (N) 40 S 16  
*Too Close to Call*, by Kim Lawton (N) 34 O 21  
 Bush, L. Russ  
*America's Southern Baptists: What They Believe* (A) 22 N 4  
*What Southern Baptists Tell on the Mountain* (SB) 24 N 4  
 Business ethics  
*One-minute Ethicist, The*, by Daniel E. Maltby (A) 26 F 19  
*Why a Business Crisis Now?* by Daniel E. Maltby (SB) 28 F 19  
 Business  
*Karma for Cash: A "New Age" for Workers?* by Steve Rabey (N) 69 JN 17  
 Butler, Jack  
*On hell* (RFL) 33 MY 13

## C

C. S. Lewis Hoax, The, by Kathryn Lindskoog (Nancy Lou Patterson) (B) 57 D 9  
 C. S. Lewis and His Times, by George Sayer (Pat Hargis) (B) 54 O 21  
 CAUSA  
*Unification Church Ties Haunt New Coalition*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 F 5  
 CBN Films & Network Special (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 CBN Loses Popular Host (NAS) 54 F 19  
 COMIBAM  
*Who Holds the Key to World Evangelization?* by John Maust (N) 40 JA 15  
 CP Poll: What Do Christians Want from the Candidates? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JN 17  
*Call Them Unelectable*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 MR 4  
*Calling, The*, by James R. Edwards (A) 60 F 5  
 Cambodia  
*Cultivating the Killing Fields*, by Rob Wilkins (CIA) 10 F 19  
 Camp Meeting in Poland (WS) 48 S 16  
 Camp and Campolo Team Up (NAS) 56 D 9  
 Camp, Steve  
*Camp and Campolo Team Up* (NAS) 56 D 9  
 Campbell, Darrel, and Pete Maravich  
*Heir to a Dream* (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
 Campolo, Tony  
 Camp and Campolo Team Up (NAS) 56 D 9  
 On Jesus and extravagant lifestyle (RFL) 33 JL 15  
*Can We Trust the Lewis Legacy?* (B) 67 D 9  
*Can the Prolife Movement Succeed?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 JA 15  
 Canada  
*Canada's Day of Rest Awakens Critics*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 49 S 16  
*Canadians Barely United on Homosexual Issue*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 50 O 7  
*Canadians Get Religious TV Network*, by Wendy Elaine Nelles (N) 58 N 18  
*Canadians March on Parliament*, by John Stanhope (N) 51 O 21  
*No School Prayer in Canada* (NAS) 56 D 9  
*Quebec Protestants Take Stock of Recent Progress*, by Wendy Elaine Nelles (N) 45 MR 4  
*Canada's Day of Rest Awakens Critics*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 49 S 16  
*Canadian Abortion Ruling a Setback for Prolife Groups*, by John Stanhope (N) 39 AP 22  
*Canadian Radio and Telecommunications Commission Grants license to Canada's first religious television network* (NAS) 54 JA 15  
*Canadians Barely United on Homosexual Issue*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 50 O 7  
*Canadians Get Religious TV Network*, by Wendy Elaine Nelles (N) 58 N 18  
*Canadians March on Parliament*, by John Stanhope (N) 51 O 21  
 Canadian, Francis  
 On the lowest common denominator in pluralistic society (RFL) 39 F 19  
*Candidates Court Religious Broadcasters*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 32 MR 4  
 Canon  
*Confidence in the Face of Confusion*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 38 F 5  
*Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea*, by Charles E. White (CTI) 31 F 5  
*Martin Luther*, by Charles E. White (CTI) 34 F 5  
*New Testament, The: How Do We Know for Sure?* by Richard B. Gaffin, Jr. (CTI) 28 F 5  
*Providence Is Not Enough*, by Klyne Snodgrass (CTI) 33 F 5  
*Why the Canon Still Rumbles*, by David G. Dunbar (CTI) 35 F 5  
 Canon, The: How God Gave His Word to the Church (CTI) 23 F 5  
 Capps, Donald  
*Deadly Sins and Saving Virtues* (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
*Capsize!* (ARTS) 66 D 9  
 Carter, James E.  
*Movin' On Up* (SB) 20 N 4  
 Carter, Jimmy and Rosalynn  
*Everything to Gain: Making the Most of the Rest of Your Life* (Wesley G. Pippert) (B) 46 JN 17  
 Carter, Jimmy  
*Gospel of Hammer and Nails*, A, by Ron Smith (N) 42 S 16  
 Castelli, Jim  
*Emerging Parish, The: The Notre Dame Study of Catholic Life Since Vatican II*, with Joseph Gremillion (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
 Castillo, Pedro Pablo  
*Pastor Works for Peace* (WS) 48 JL 15  
*Catching Caught*, by Mike Vanden Bosch (ARTS) 58 AP 8  
*Catching Sight of God*, by Cheryl Forbes (Larry Sibley) (B) 36 F 19  
 Catholics  
*Condemning the IRA* (WS) 42 JA 15  
*Catholics Overtake Anglicans* 56 F 19  
*Catholics Need No Justification*, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 11 O 7  
 Center Makes Final Payment (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 Central America  
*No Haven for Refugees* (WS) 42 O 7  
*Challenges Face New IVCF President*, interview with Stephen Hayner (N) 55 MY 13  
 Chambers, Alan K.  
 New head of Prison Fellowship/USA (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Chambers, Oswald  
 On Christian liberty (RFL) 37 S 16  
 On circumstances and the heavenly places (RFL) 33 AP 22  
 On irritable saints (RFL) 39 F 5  
 On ministering first to family (RFL) JL 15  
 On suffering (RFL) 41 JN 17  
 On suffering and the cross (RFL) 26 MR 18  
 Chambon, Dennis  
*In Colorado Springs: A Church Reaches Out*, by Jim and Phyllis Alsdurf (CTI) 32 D 9  
*Change of Heart in Mississippi* (N) 63 JN 17  
*Change of Philosophy*, A (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Charnas, Ian M.  
 Named president of Northern Baptist Theological Seminary (NAS) 46 S 16  
 Character assassination  
*It's Wrong to Eat People*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 AP 8  
 Character  
*Deadly Sins, Public Office*, by Carl F. H. Henry (A) 28 MR 4  
 Charismatic theology  
*Three Professors Part Paths with Dallas*, by Randy Frame (N) 52 F 5  
*Charismatics Shake Hands with Activists* (N) 58 F 19  
 Charitable giving  
*Giving When It Hurts* (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Charles E. Fuller: The Unadorned Life of Faith, by Quentin J. Schultze (B) 22 JA 15  
*Charles Hodge: The Way of Life*, ed. Mark A. Noll (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
 Charlesworth, James H.  
 Announces discovery of Peter's house in Capernaum (WS) 60 D 9  
 Chastity and Fidelity (WS) 42 JA 15  
 Cheng, Nien  
*Resolve to Resist, The*, by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 16 MY 13

- Chesterton, G. K.  
On religion that cannot be "private" (RFL) 27 O 7  
On the importance of the individual (RFL) 45 D 9
- Child abuse  
*Ritual Killings Have Satanic Overtones*, by Katherine Kam (N) 52 S 2  
*Sad Song Backers Decide to Stay Small* (N) 51 MR 4  
*Children Show the Way* (WS) 48 MY 13  
*Children Sold for Sex* (WS) 50 MR 4  
*Children Tortured* (WS) 50 F 5
- Chile  
*Holy Subversion*, by Philip Yancey (A) 14 F 5
- China  
*Billy Graham in China: Building Bridges*, by Edward E. Plowman (N) 52 JN 17  
*China Seeks Church Help* (WS) 48 S 16  
*Freer but Fragile: The Church in China*, by Eric Bridges (N) 44 AP 2  
*Hudson Taylor's Grave Found* (WS) 60 D 9  
*Last Emperor, Lost Emperor*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 57 AP 8  
*Resolve to Resist, The*, by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 16 MY 13  
*Word on Forced Abortions*, (A) WS) 60 AG 12  
*Worried About 1997* (WS) 42 O 7  
*China Seeks Church Help* (WS) 48 S 16  
*Chinese Print Own Bibles* (WS) 50 F 5
- Ching-kuo, Chiang  
*President Has Church Ties* (WS) 56 F 19
- Chitemo, Grefsdorf  
Appointed to head African Enterprise's East Africa Ministries (WS) 42 O 7
- Chosen People, by David A. Rausch (CTI) 53 O 7
- Christian Aid Mission  
*Cleaning House: ECFA Expels Members* (N) 44 O 7  
Reinstatement to ECFA membership denied (NAS) 38 O 21
- Christian and Missionary Alliance  
Will move international headquarters from New York to Colorado (NAS) 54 F 19  
More Ministries Head West (NAS) 56 AG 12  
Rexford A. Boda inaugurated as president of Nyack College and Alliance Theological Seminary (NAS) 64 N 18
- Christian athletes  
*Maich Made in Heaven, A?* (NAS) 48 MR 4
- Christian Broadcasting Network  
*CBN Films a Network Special* (NAS) 48 AP 8  
*Once a Televangelist...* (NAS) 68 JN 17
- Christian College Coalition  
*Augsburger to Head Coalition*, (N) 36 MR 4  
*Christian College Kudos* (NAS) 56 D 9  
*Coalition Chief Reflects on Status of Christian Colleges*, interview with John Dellenback (N) 52 F 19  
*Christian College Kudos* (NAS) 56 D 9
- Christian education  
*Adults Skip Sunday School* (NAS) 50 MR 18  
*Christian Ethics and U.S. Foreign Policy*, by Mark R. Amstutz (W. Scott Harrop) (B) 61 JA 15  
*Christian Feminists Regroup to Debate Future*, by David Neff (N) 43 S 2
- Christian Fund for the Disabled  
*Hope for the Disabled* (N) 53 AG 12
- Christianity Today  
*What Happened in 586 B.C.?* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 MR 4
- Christian Reformed Church  
Action at annual meeting (N) 64 AG 12
- Christian responsibility  
*AIDS in Your Church*, by Terry Muck (E) 12 F 5
- Christianity Today Institute  
*Addicted to Pleasure*, by Archibald D. Hart (CTI) 39 D 9  
*Balance or Bias?* by Quentin J. Schultz (CTI) 28 MR 18  
*Canon, The: How God Gave His Word to the Church* (CTI) 23 F 5  
*Chosen People*, by David A. Rausch (CTI) 53 O 7  
*Church in Egypt, The*, by Rodney Clapp (CTI) 25 JN 17  
*Confidence in the Face of Confusion*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 38 F 5  
*Cross Within the Crescent, The*, by J. Dudley Woodberry (CTI) 32 JN 17  
*Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea*, by Charles E. White (CTI) 31 F 5  
*False Messiahs*, by Jim and Phyllis Alsduff (CTI) 35 D 9  
*Fine-tuning Televangelism*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 42 MR 18  
*"Fulfilled Jews" or "Former Jews"?* a forum (CTI) 66 O 7  
*Full Disclosure*, by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 40 MR 18  
*"Generic Disease," The*, by Jim and Phyllis Alsduff (CTI) 30 D 9  
*Getting Free* (CTI) 29 D 9  
*Good News for the Disenfranchised*, by Steve Wright (CTI) 33 MR 18  
*Great Transmission, The* (CTI) 27 MR 18  
*Help for the Sexually Addicted*, by Brian Bird (CTI) 37 D 9  
*History of Contempt, A*, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 60 O 7  
*How It All Began*, by Bill Durbin, Jr. (CTI) 31 AG 12  
*How the Faith Survived*, by James K. Hoffmeier (CTI) 28 JN 17  
*In Colorado Springs: A Church Reaches Out*, by Jim and Phyllis Alsduff (CTI) 32 D 9  
*Jerry Falwell Is Not Just Another Baptist Minister*, by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 36 MR 18  
*Jim Kennedy's Humble Empire*, by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 38 MR 18  
*Life Among the Garbage Pickers*, by Rodney Clapp (CTI) 39 JN 17  
*Life May Get Harder* (CTI) 40 JN 17  
*Life of Bondage in the Light of Grace, The*, interview with Richard Mouw (CTI) 41 D 9  
*Martin Luther*, by Charles E. White (CTI) 34 F 5  
*New Testament, The: How Do We Know for Sure?* by Richard B. Gaffin, Jr. (CTI) 28 F 5  
*No-Diet Weight Loss*, by Jim and Phyllis Alsduff (CTI) 38 D 9  
*Process, The: How We Got Our Bible*, by Ronald Youngblood (CTI) 24 F 5
- Providence Is Not Enough, by Klyne Snodgrass (CTI) 33 F 5
- Read On, bibliography compiled by Quentin J. Schultz (CTI) 41 MR 18
- Roman Catholics: Fighting Anti-Semitism Inside the Church (CTI) 58 O 7
- Taking the Twelve Site to Church (CTI) 31 D 9
- Truth or Consequence? by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 34 MR 18
- Who Can Tell Robert Schuller What to Do? by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 30 MR 18
- Why the Canon Still Rumbles, by David G. Dunbar (CTI) 35 F 5
- Christianity Today Talks to Alan Loy McGinnis (B) 55 F 5
- Christianity in Russia: An Uncertain Birthday Party, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 54 JN 17
- Christians Ask for Help (WS) 55 AP 8
- Christians Stage Faith March (WS) 48 JN 15
- Church Groups Urged to Join Dirty Battle, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 43 AP 22
- Church Leaders Released (WS) 50 F 5
- Church Planters Dial Up New Members, by Carlene B. Hill (N) 66 AG 12
- Church and state  
*City Sells Land for Creche* (NAS) 54 F 19  
*Court Ruling Bars Bible Club from School* (N) 41 MR 4  
*Crackdown in Kenya* (WS) 42 N 4  
*Evangelical Faith and Foreign Policy*, by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 18  
*Khomeini Snubs Qur'an* (WS) 56 F 19  
*No School Prayers in Canada* (NAS) 56 D 9  
*O'Hair Wants God Out of Coins* 48 O 7  
*Parents Run Out of Options in Textbook Case* (N) 49 MR 18  
*Poll Says Religion Belongs in Public Life* (N) 38 MR 4  
*Religion: Liberty Debated* (NAS) 40 MY 13  
*Zoning Boards Thwart Church Expansion*, by Reggie Terrell (N) 66 N 18
- Church attendance  
*More Christians Saying No to Church*, by Richard Walker (N) 56 S 2
- Church fathers  
*Allegory to the Rescue*, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 63 O 7
- Church growth  
*Boston Church of Christ Grows Amid Controversy*, by Carlene B. Hill (N) 53 F 19  
*Quebec Protesters Take Stock of Recent Progress*, by Wendy Elaine Nelles (N) 45 MR 4
- Church in Action  
*Breaking into the Bubble*, by Cecile Bauer (CIA) 17 AG 12  
*Cultivating the Killing Fields*, by Rob Wilkins (CIA) 10 F 12  
*Green Bananas Beat Big Macs*, by Randy Frame (CIA) 12 JN 17  
*Keeping L.A. Law*, by James Venciat (CIA) 12 MR 18  
*Keeping the Down and Out Afloat*, by Pam Hoffman (CIA) 12 S 16  
*No Monopoly on Generosity*, by Gary Hardaway (CIA) 12 AP 22  
*Pemiless Gourmets, The*, by Philip Yancey (CIA) 12 JA 15  
*Rehabbing of 807 Pascagoula, The*, by John Prin (CIA) 12 N 18  
*Rising Star at the Twirling Tomato*, by Rob Wilkins (CIA) 12 O 21
- Church in Egypt, The, by Rodney Clapp (CTI) 25 JN 17
- Church of England Synod Reaffirms Sexual Morality, by Gail Bennett (N) 46 JA 15
- Church of England  
*Church of England Synod Reaffirms Sexual Morality*, by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 46 JA 15
- Church/state separation  
*Just Say No to Uncle Sam's Money*, by Charles S. Mackenzie (SE) 12 S 16
- Churches Face Voodoo (WS) 48 JN 15
- Churches Get Books (WS) 56 MR 18
- Churches Under Pressure (WS) 72 JN 17
- Churches Urged to Lead the Way in AIDS Care (N) 58 JN 17
- Churches of Christ  
*Boston Church of Christ Grows Amid Controversy*, by Carlene B. Hill (N) 53 F 19  
*Churchgoers Knock Religion* (NAS) 48 F 5  
*Cigarette Maker Fights Back* (NAS) 40 MY 13  
*City Sells Land for Creche* (NAS) 54 F 19
- Civil Rights Restoration Act  
*Bill May Not Force Schools to Help Fund Abortions* (N) 40 MR 4  
*New Rights Act May Affect Church Groups* (N) 38 AP 22  
*Too Much of a Good Thing?* by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 MY 13
- Civil disobedience  
*Atlanta Gets Tough*, by Randy Frame (N) 34 N 4  
*Is It Justified?* (SB) 36 N 4
- Civil rights  
*Bill May Not Force Schools to Help Fund Abortions* (N) 40 MR 4  
*Too Much of a Good Thing?* by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 MY 13  
*Who's afraid of Hanot Jane?* (CC) 64 AP 8
- Civil unrest  
*Tense Times for Christians in Haiti, Burma*, by Randy Frame (N) 36 O 21  
*Claas, Gerhard* (DT) 40 AP 22
- Clapp, Rodney  
*One Small Step* (E) 13 F 5  
*America's Southern Baptists: Where They Are Going* (A) 26 N 4
- Church in Egypt, The (CTI) 25 JN 17
- Is the "Traditional" Family Biblical? (A) 24 S 16
- Life Among the Garbage Pickers (CTI) 39 JN 17
- Near-death in the New Age (SB) 19 O 7
- Near-death Experience, A (SB) 18 O 7
- Prolonging Life to Promote Life (E) 14 MR 18
- Remaking the Church (E) 20 AG 12
- Rumors of Heaven (A) 16 O 7
- Swaggart's Worst Enemy (E) 17 JN 17
- Taking the World in for Repairs, by Richard Selzer (B) 31 AP 8
- Wrong Numbers, by Rodney Clapp (E) 14 O 7
- Clapp, Rodney, and Robert G. Clouse  
*Little Victory over Death, A* (A) 17 MR 18
- Clarkson, Margaret  
On pain and sorrow (RFL) 45 D 9
- Words: Always Come First, The, by Richard J. Stanislaw (ARTS) 60 JL 15
- Clawson, Cynthia  
*Muscle Softens Life* (ARTS) 54 N 4  
*Clean Sweep for Religious Groups, A*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 54 AG 12
- Cleaning House: ECFA Expels Members (N) 44 O 7
- Clergy Burnout Challenged (NAS) 46 S 16
- Clouse, Bonniell  
*Cross and the Couch, The* (A) 20 AP 8
- Clouse, Robert G., and Rodney Clapp  
*Little Victory over Death, A* (A) 17 MR 18
- Coaching Kids on Morality: Reagan at YFC Festival (N) 40 S 2
- Coalition Chief Reflects on Status of Christian Colleges, interview with John Dellenback (N) 52 F 19
- Codpendency  
*"Generic Disease," The*, by Jim and Phyllis Alsduff (CTI) 30 D 9
- Coffin, William Sloane  
Replaced at New York's Riverside Church by George Hill (NAS) 48 MR 4
- Coles, Robert  
*Dorothy Day: A Radical Devotion* (Deborah Easter) (B) 33 N 18  
*Simone Weil: A Modern Pilgrimage* (Deborah Easter) (B) 33 N 18
- Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: The Dangers of Idol Gazing (A) 18 O 21
- Colleges  
*Will Christian Colleges Survive the Dollar Pinch?* by Beth Spring (N) 52 AP 8
- Colombia  
*Missing Missionary* (WS) 60 D 9
- Colorado Springs  
*More Ministries Head West* (NAS) 56 AG 12
- Colson, Charles  
*Antidote to Christian Bashing*, (A) (CC) 64 MR 4  
*Disney Credo, The* (CC) 80 F 5  
*Gordon Liddy's Rush of Reason...* (CC) 72 S 2  
*Insignificant Anguish* (CC) 80 D 9  
*It's Not Over: Debbie* (CC) 80 O 7  
*Remedy for Christian "Homophobia": Coercive Enlightenment* (CC) 72 JL 15  
*Seamless Garment or Straitjacket?* (CC) 72 N 4  
*So Much for Our "Great Awakening"* (CC) 72 MY 13  
*Who's Afraid of Hanot Jane?* (CTI) 64 AP 8
- Colson, Charles, with Ellen Santilli Vaughn  
*Kingdoms in Conflict*, with Ellen Santilli Vaughn (Beth Spring) (B) 31 F 19
- Comitment  
*It's Business*, by William H. Willimon (A) 24 F 19
- Communication  
*"You Speak English?"* by James W. Reapsome (SB) 28 JA 15
- Community Chapel and Bible Training Center  
Elders oust pastor Donald Barnett (NAS) 40 MY 13
- Completely Pro-Life, by Ronald J. Sider (Myron S. Augsburger) (B) 35 O 21
- Compromise  
*Death of Fellowship, The*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 MR 18  
*Compromising Positions* (B) 43 JN 17  
*Condemning the IRA* (WS) 42 JA 15
- Condon, Guy M.  
*Abortion: A Christian Understanding and Response*, ed. by James K. Hoffmeier (B) 32 S 2
- Confessions of a Former Sabbath Breaker, by Eugene H. Peterson (A) 25 S 2
- Confidence in the Face of Confusion, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 38 F 5
- Confidence: How to Succeed at Being Yourself, by Alan Loy McGinnis (David Neff) (B) 55 F 5
- Conflict and Context: Hermeneutics in the Americas, ed. Mark Lau Branson and C. Rene Padilla (Larry Sibley) (B) 59 MY 13
- Congregation: Contemporary Writers Read the Jewish Bible (B) 30 S 2
- Congress '88  
*Few Attend Congress '88* (NAS) 47 S 2  
*Congress Ends on Anti-Crime Note*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 48 N 18
- Congress on Urban Ministry  
*Stories for the City* (NAS) 68 JN 17
- Congress on the Church and the Disabled  
*World from a Wheelchair, The* (ARTS) 74 O 7
- Congress  
*Congress Ends on Anti-Crime Note*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 48 N 18
- Conn, Charles Paul  
On moving toward a goal (RFL) 37 S 16  
*"Conservative Court" Is Still Uncertain*, (A) (N) 37 N 4
- Conservative moves  
*Late, Great 1988, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9  
*Conservatives Rule Southern Baptists*, by Julia Duin (N) 43 JL 15
- Conservatism  
*Teens Want Parents' Values* (NAS) 48 MR 4
- Conversion  
*Gordon Liddy's Rush of Reason*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 S 2  
*John's Holy Sickness*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 N 4
- Cook, Gary  
New president of Dallas Baptist University (NAS) 40 MY 13
- Coping in Cuba, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 34 JL 15
- Coping with the Truth Together, by Beth Spring (SB) 26 JL 15
- Coptic church  
*Church in Egypt, The*, by Rodney Clapp (CTI) 25 JN 17  
*How the Faith Survived*, by James K. Hoffmeier (CTI) 28 JN 17
- Coptic Orthodox Church

**Opposing Churches Unite** (WS) 46 AP 22  
*Cord of Three Strands*, A. by Linda Raney Wright (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 59 JA 15

**Correnti, James**  
*Two Lives of James Correnti, The*, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 56 MR 4

**Cosmic Joy and Local Pain: Musings of a Mystic Scientist**, by Harold J. Morowitz (Bill Durbin, Jr.) (B) 58 MY 13

**Couch Potato's Guide to the Law: The**, by Quentin J. Schultz (ARTS) 72 O 7

**Couple Duels in Iowa Race** (N) 54 F 5

**Couple Says the Church Can Feed the World** (N) 44 MR 4

**Court Rules Against Mothers for Hire**, by Beth Spring (N) 51 MR 18

**Court Ruling Bars Bible Club from School** (N) 41 MR 4

**Court Says "Moonies" Liable** (NAS) 64 N 18

**Court Tells Church What to Do** (NAS) 48 AP 8

**Court decisions**  
*Parents Run Out of Options in Textbook Case* (N) 49 MR 18

**Courts**  
*Canadian Abortion Ruling a Setback for Pro-life Groups*, by John Stanhope (N) 39 AP 22  
*Court Ruling Bars Bible Club from School* (N) 41 MR 4  
*Court Says "Moonies" Liable* (NAS) 64 N 18  
*Court Tells Church What to Do* (NAS) 48 AP 8  
*D.C. Superior Court ruling on gay rights at Georgetown University* (CC) 72 JL 15  
*Our Nation's Legal System Shoots Its Victims*, by Bel-den Menkus (SO) 12 AP 8

**Crackdown in Kenya** (WS) 42 N 4

**Creation**  
*First Seven Days, The*, by Bruce Waltke (CTI) 42 AG 12  
*How It All Began*, by Bill Durbin, Jr. (CTI) 31 AG 12  
*Creation and Blessing*, by Allen P. Ross (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17

**Creator and His Creation**, by Arlan J. Birkey, Fred Van Dyke, Ted D. Nickel (A) 56 N 4

**Criminal justice**  
*Paying for the Crime* (SB) 38 N 4  
*So What Should We Do with Prisoners?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 N 4

**Crispin, Mark**  
*On TV addiction* (RFL) 33 JL 15  
*Cross Within the Crescent*, The, by J. Dudley Woodberry (CTI) 32 JN 17

**Cross and the Couch, The**, by Bonnidell Clouse (A) 20 AP 8

**Cry Like a Bell**, by Madeleine L'Engle (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18

**Cry Pain, Cry Hope**, by Elizabeth O'Connor (Larry Sibley) (B) 36 F 29

**Cry from the Mountain**  
*Capsized!* (ARTS) 66 D 9

**Cryderman, Lynn**  
*Agencies Rush to Help Bangladesh Bail Out* (N) 36 O 7  
*Church Groups Urged to Join Dirty Battle* (N) 43 AP 22  
*Coping in Cuba* (N) 34 JL 15  
*Harder to Ignore?* (N) 52 N 18  
*Jerry Falwell Is Not Just Another Baptist Minister*, (CTI) 36 MR 18  
*Jim Kennedy's Humble Empire* (CTI) 38 MR 18  
*Movement Divided*, A (N) 48 AG 12  
*Who Can Tell Robert Schuller What to Do?* (CTI) 30 MR 18

**Cuba**  
*Church Is Off Limits* (WS) 60 AG 12  
*Coping in Cuba*, by Lynn Cryderman (N) 34 JL 15  
*Restricted, but Growing* (WS) 60 D 9  
*Cultivating the Killing Fields*, by Rob Wilkins (CIA) 10 F 19

**Cults**  
*Infighting Trims Branches of The Way International*, by Keith Lott (N) 44 F 19  
*Cultural Literacy: What Every American Needs to Know*, by E. D. Hirsch (Ross Pavlac) (B) 56 F 5  
*Cumberland Presbyterian Church*  
*Action at annual meeting* (N) 64 AG 12  
*Cure for Biblical Literacy*, A (B) 51 S 16  
*Current Religious Trends*, by Stanley Grenz (A) 22 S 2

**Cyril of Alexandria**  
*On the Incarnation* (RFL) 45 D 9

## D

**Dale, Alzina Stone**  
*T. S. Eliot The Philosopher Poe*, (Pat Hargis) (B) 52 S 16

**Dallas Baptist University**  
*Gary Cook new president* (NAS) 40 MY 13

**Dallas Theological Seminary**  
*Three Professors Part Paths with Dallas*, by Randy Frame (N) 52 F 5

**Dallimore, Arnold A.**  
*Heart Set Free, A: The Life of Charles Wesley* (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18

**Daniel, Joe**  
*Change of Heart in Mississippi* (N) 63 JN 17  
*Faces of '88* (N) 48 D 9

**Dare to Be a Micah**, by Vernon C. Grounds (A) 24 MR 18

**Daring to Be Eccentric** (B) 55 F 5

**Dev care**  
*ABC's of Day Care, The*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 S 16  
*Preschool Politics: Who Will Pay for Day Care?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MY 13  
*Sexual Abuse Lower* (NAS) 40 AP 22

**Dayton, Donald W.**  
*Theological Roots of Pentecostalism* (Roger E. Olson) (B) 67 AG 12

**DC '88**  
*Coaching Kids on Morality: Reagan at YFC Festival* (N) 40 S 2  
*"Dear Mr. Jesus"*  
*Sad Song Backers Decide to Stay Small* (N) 51 MR 4  
*Deadly Sins and Saving Virtues*, by Donald Capps (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19

**Death**  
*Death Whispers*, by Philip Yancey (A) 24 MY 13  
*Last Thoughts by the Tombstone Pizzas*, by Mary Ellen Ashcroft (A) 33 JA 15  
*Rumors of Heaven*, by Rodney Clapp (A) 16 O 7

**Deaths**

**Claas, Gerhard** (LNAS) 40 AP 22

**Fuchs, Daniel** (NAS) 46 JL 15

**Horan, Dennis J.** (NAS) 68 JN 17

**Kivengere, Festo** (WS) 72 JN 17

**Malik, Charles** (WS) 50 F 5

**Maravich, "Pistol" Pete** (NAS) 48 F 5

**Ockenau, Audrey** (NAS) 40 AP 22

**Paton, Alan** (WS) 72 JN 17

**Ramsey, Arthur Michael** (WS) 72 JN 17

**Ramsey, Paul** (NAS) 40 AP 22

**Smith, Olive Bertha** (NAS) 46 JL 15

**Taylor, Clyde** (N) 40 JL 15

**Wallis, Arthur** (WS) 42 O 7

**Death Whispers**, by Philip Yancey (A) 24 MY 13

**Death of Fellowship, The**, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 MR 18

**Debatable Wisdom** (EK) 7 D 9

**DeDakis, John H.**  
*Pietism and Politics: Evangelicals and Fundamentalists Confront the World*, by Richard John Neuhaus (B) 69 D 9

**Deere, Jack**  
*Three Professors Part Paths with Dallas*, by Randy Frame (N) 52 F 5

**Dellenback, John**  
*Coalition Chief Reflects on Status of Christian Colleges*, an interview (N) 52 F 19

**Democracy and the Renewal of Public Education**, ed. Richard John Neuhaus (Raymond B. Dillard) (B) 44 JN 17

**Democrats Gain Momentum**, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 S 2

**Democrats Losing Catholics?** (NAS) 38 O 7

**Denominational reports**  
*Conservatives Rule Southern Baptists*, by Julia Duin (N) 43 JL 15  
*Ecclesia* (N) 64 AG 12  
*United Methodists Bury Theological Pluralism*, by Randy Frame (N) 60 JN 17

**Deutsch, Richard R.**, and **Graham S. Ogden**  
*Joel & Malachi: A Promise of Hope; A Call to Obedience* (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17

**Devil**  
*Your Devil Is Too Small*, by William D. Eisenhower (A) 24 JL 15

**DeWitt, Calvin**  
*Protecting the Lord's Canvas*, an interview (N) 74 N 18

**Devecka, Anita and Peter**  
*1001: A Spiritual Odyssey* (A) 17 S 16

**Devecka, Anita**  
*Waiting for the Church's Gorbachev* (SB) 20 S 16

**Dial-a-porn**  
*AT&T Acts to End Phone-sex Services*, by David Disch (N) 47 F 19

**Wrong Numbers**, by Rodney Clapp (E) 14 O 7

**Diehl, William E.**  
*In Search of Faithfulness* (John A. Baird, Jr.) (B) 53 S 16

**Dillard, Annie**  
*American Childhood*, An (Philip Yancey) (B) 30 AP 8

**Dillard, Raymond B.**  
*2 Chronicles* (Larry Sibley) (B) 49 JN 17

**Disaster**  
*Agencies Rush to Help Bangladesh Bail Out*, by Lynn Cryderman (N) 36 O 7

**Disaster relief**  
*Homes that Last* (SB) 42 MR 4  
*Salvadorian Christians: Forging a Response*, by Randy Frame (N) 42 MR 4

**Disch, David**  
*AT&T Acts to End Phone-sex Services* (N) 47 F 19

**Discipline**  
*Swaggart's Worst Enemy*, by Rodney Clapp (E) 17 JN 17  
*Dislike for AIDS Victims?* (NAS) 64 N 18  
*Disney Credo*, The, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 F 5  
*Disidents Are Coming*, The (SB) 41 F 19

**Divine calling**  
*Calling, The*, by James R. Edwards (A) 60 F 5  
*Second "Calling"*, A (SB) 62 F 5

**Dobson, James**  
*Abortion, Teen Pregnancy Ignite HHS Battle* (N) 51 AP 8  
*His Father's Son*, by Tim Staffor (A) 16 AP 22  
*On climbing the ladder in the wrong place* (RFL) 27 O 7  
*Doctors Weigh Euthanasia* (NAS) 46 JL 15

**Doctrinal Standards in the Wesleyan Tradition**, by Thomas C. Oden (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2

**Doctrine**  
*Boundary Markers for Belief*, by James Hitchcock (A) 31 JA 15  
*Does the Choir Wear Leather?* (ARTS) 54 N 4

**Dollar, Truman**  
*On aging and knowing God* (RFL) 26 MR 18  
*Prominent Pastors Resign* (NAS) 56 AG 12  
*Don't Sacrifice the Bible to Your Favorite Cause*, by Ronald Youngblood (SO) 12 N 4

**Donne, John**  
*Giving Thanks in Plague Times* (A) 30 N 18

**Doore, Door Down Under** (WS) 50 MR 4

**Dorothy Day: A Radical Devotion**, by Robert Coles (Deborah Easter) (B) 33 N 18

**Dorich, Richard**  
*"I Made Mistakes"*, an interview (N) 46 MR 18

**Drake, Bob**  
*Keeping the Down and Out Afloat*, by Pam Hoffman (CIA) 12 S 16

**Drama**  
*Breaking into the Bubble*, by Cecile Bauer (CIA) 17 AG 12  
*Let My People Crawl!* (ARTS) 74 O 7  
*Smell of the Greasepaint, the Amens of the Crowd*, The (ARTS) 66 D 9

**Drugs**  
*Drugs Down, Suicide Up* (NAS) 38 O 7  
*Lure of the Coca Leaf*, The (WS) 42 O 7  
*Saying No: One Church's War on Drugs*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 O 7  
*Slaving the Drug-dealing Dragon*, by Randy Frame (ARTS) 61 MY 13  
*Stoned Logic*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 D 9  
*Drugs Down, Suicide Up* (NAS) 38 O 7  
**Drummond, Lewis A.**  
*Recommended as next president of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary* (NAS) 50 MR 18

**Drunk on Money**, by David Neff (E) 15 AP 8

**Duin, Julia**  
*Conservatives Rule Southern Baptists* (N) 43 JL 15  
*Episcopalians Tiptoe Along Moral Tightrope* (N) 46 S 2  
*Mainline Methodists Denounce Liberal Trends* (N) 51 F 5  
*Why the Assemblies Dismissed Swaggart* (N) 36 MY 13

**Dukakis, Michael**  
*Too Close to Call*, by Kim Lawton (N) 34 O 21

**Dunbar, David G.**  
*Why the Canon Still Rumbles* (CTI) 35 F 5

**Duncan, George**  
*On spiritual breakdown* (RFL) 33 N 4

**Durbin, Bill, Jr.**  
*Cosmic Joy and Local Pain: Musings of a Mystic Scientist*, by Harold J. Morowitz (B) 58 MY 13  
*How It All Began* (CTI) 31 AG 12

**Dyer, Charles**  
*Rebuilding Babylon* (N) 71 N 18

## E

**Eareckson Tada, Joni**  
*World from a Wheelchair, The* (ARTS) 74 O 7  
*Earning More, Giving Less* (NAS) 47 S 2

**East Germany**  
*Beyond the Wall*, by Stanley J. Grenz (A) 21 F 19

**Easter, Deborah**  
*Dorothy Day: A Radical Devotion*, by Robert Coles (B) 33 N 18  
*Simone Weil: A Modern Pilgrimage*, by Robert Coles (B) 33 N 18

**Eastland, Terry**  
*Another Meese Casualty*, an interview (N) 66 JN 17  
*Faces of '88* (N) 48 D 9

**Eaton, John**  
*Psalms Come Alive, The: Capturing the Voice & Art of Ecclesia's Songs* (Larry Sibley) (B) 49 JN 17

**Ecclesia** (N) 64 AG 12

**ECFA**  
*Cleaning House: ECFA Expels Members* (N) 44 O 7

**Ekstein, Yechiel**  
*"Fulfilled Jews" or "Former Jews"? a forum* (CTI) 66 O 7

**Ecology**  
*Planetary Justice*, by Randy Frame (N) 74 N 18  
*Protecting the Lord's Canvas*, interview with Calvin DeWitt (N) 74 N 18

**Economic stability**  
*Supply-side Morality*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 S 2

**Economics**  
*Higher Incomes Have Not Tricked Down* (N) 42 AP 22  
*Reducing Spending*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 16 JN 17  
*Will Christian Colleges Survive the Dollar Pinch?* by Beth Spring (N) 52 AP 8

**Ecuador**  
*AIDS Surfaces in Ecuador* (WS) 51 S 2  
*Indians Hold Historic Crusade* (WS) 72 JN 17

**Ecumenism**  
*Charismatics Shake Hands with Activists* (N) 58 F 19

**Editorials**  
*ABC's of Day Care, The*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 S 16  
*AIDS in Your Church*, by Terry Muck (E) 12 F 5  
*AIDS: Evangelical Attitudes*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 N 18  
*All the President's Friends*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 AP 22  
*Back to Vietnam*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 MY 13  
*Beyond Star City*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 12 F 5  
*Call Them Unbelievable*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 MR 4  
*Death of Fellowship, The*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 MR 18  
*Drunk on Money*, by David Neff (E) 15 AP 8  
*Evangelist of Our Time*, The, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 N 18  
*Gustavo's Surprise*, by David Neff (E) 15 S 16  
*Holy Indignation*, by Terry Muck (E) 14 O 21  
*Home to Lynchburg*, by Terry Muck (E) 16 JA 15  
*Humanity Persists, The*, by David Neff (E) 16 D 9  
*I Beg to Differ*, by David Neff (E) 17 JA 15  
*Israel at Fort*, by David Neff (E) 14 AP 22  
*Leadership, Not PR*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 N 4  
*Left Face, About Face*, by David Neff (E) 13 F 19  
*Lennon's "Last Temptation"*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 N 8  
*Light in the New Dark Ages*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 MR 18

**No-fault Addiction**, by Harold B. Smith (E) 21 AG 12

**One Small Step**, by Rodney Clapp (E) 13 F 5

**Prolonging Life to Promote Life**, by Rodney Clapp (E) 14 MR 18

**Reckless Spending**, by Harold B. Smith (E) 16 JN 17

**Remaking the Church**, by Rodney Clapp (E) 20 AG 12

**Scorsese's Christ**, by David Neff (E) 12 O 7

**Swill the Evil Empire?** by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 JL 15

**Stoned Logic**, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 D 9

**Suckers for the Zodiac**, by David Neff (E) 15 JL 15

**Supply-side Morality**, by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 S 2

**Swaggart's Worst Enemy**, by Rodney Clapp (E) 17 JN 17

**This Old Hothouse**, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 O 2

**Too Much of a Good Thing?** by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 MY 13

**Vision Test, The**, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 8

**Wrong Numbers**, by Rodney Clapp (E) 14 O 7

**Scepter's Ethics**, A, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 S 2

**Education**  
*Augsburger to Head Coalition*, (N) 36 MR 4  
*Christian College Kudos* (NAS) 56 D 9  
*Coalition Chief Reflects on Status of Christian Colleges*, interview with John Dellenback (N) 52 F 19  
*Freshmen Values Challenge Educators* (N) 36 MR 4  
*Give Us More Christian Professors*, by W. Ward Gasque (SO) 12 JL 15  
*Great Teachers Rock the Boat*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 61 S 2  
*Just Say No to Uncle Sam's Money*, by Charles S. MacKenzie (SO) 12 S 2  
*ORU Medical Students Reject New Contract* (N) 34 O 7  
*ORU Says Scholarship Plan Too Costly*, by Cathy Milam (N) 46 MR 4  
*Parents Run Out of Options in Textbook Case* (N) 49 MR 18

Religion Finds Its Seat in the Classroom (N) 42 JL 15  
 School Board Gives in to Home Schooners (N) 49 F 19  
 Teachers Needed for MKs (WS) 56 F 19  
 Will Christian Colleges Survive the Dollar Pinch? by Beth Spring (N) 53 AP 8  
 Woman at the Helm: A Christian College Pioneer, interview with Roberta Hestenes (N) 34 MR 4  
 Zoning Boards Thwart Church Expansion, by Reggie Terrell (N) 66 N 18  
 Edwards, James R.  
*Calling, The* (A) 60 F 5  
*Man Who Said Nothing, The* (A) 27 AG 12  
 Egypt  
*Church in Egypt, The*, by Rodney Clapp (CTI) 25 JN 17  
*Cross Within the Crescent, The*, by J. Dudley Woodberry (CTI) 32 JN 17  
*How the Faith Survived*, by James K. Hoffmeier (CTI) 28 JN 17  
*Life Among the Garbage Pickers*, by Rodney Clapp (CTI) 39 JN 17  
*Life May Get Harder* (CTI) 40 JN 17  
*Opposing Churches Unite* (WS) 46 AP 22  
*Plea for Jailed Christian* (WS) 48 S 16  
 \$8 Million Worth of Unanswered Questions, by Randy Frame (N) 36 JL 15  
 Eisenhower, William D.  
*Your Devil Is Too Small*, (A) 24 JL 15  
 El Salvador  
*Homes that Last* (SB) 42 MR 4  
 Salvadorian Christians: Forging a Response, by Randy Frame (N) 42 MR 4  
*Who's Afraid of Hanot Jane?* (CC) 64 AP 8  
 Election 1988  
*Bush on Faith: A Personal Issue*, an interview (N) 40 S 16  
*Call Them Unselectable*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 MR 4  
*CT Poll: What Do Christians Want from the Candidates?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JN 17  
*Couple Duels in Iowa Race* (N) 54 F 5  
*Democrats Gain Momentum*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 S 2  
*Finding Your Way at the Polls* (N) 52 MY 13  
*Iowa Christians and the Race for the Oval Office*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JA 15  
*Late, Great 1988, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9  
*Passing the Plate Protested* (NAS) 48 MR 4  
*Par's Big Surprise: The Army Is Still Invisible*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 AP 8  
 Religious Groups Push Platform Agenda, by Kim Lawton (N) 41 JL 15  
 Republicans or Reaganites? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 S 16  
*"Run, Jesse"* (N) 43 MY 13  
*Stumbling on the Stump* (N) 46 AP 8  
*Too Close to Call*, by Kim Lawton (N) 34 O 21  
*Top Ten Stories, The* (SB) 47 D 9  
*Vision Test, The*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 8  
*Voters Make Choices on Issues* (N) 51 D 9  
 Eliot, T. S.  
*Art or Chernobyl: Which Matters More?* by Philip Yancy (PY) 64 S 16  
 Ellerbe, Linda  
*On civilization* (RFL) 41 JN 17  
 Ellingsen, Mark  
*Evangelical Movement, The: Growth, Impact, Controversy, Dialog* (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
 Elliott, Elisabeth  
*Forget-Me-Not* (A) 22 JL 15  
*On discipline and freedom* (RFL) 33 N 4  
 Elliott, Mark  
*Whose Millennium Is It?* (SB) 18 S 16  
 Elson, Edward L. R.  
*On worship* (RFL) 33 N 4  
 Embryo implantation  
*No More Legal Limbo* (WS) 42 JA 15  
 Emerging Parish, *The: The Notre Dame Study of Catholic Life Since Vatican II*, by Joseph Gremillion and Jim Castelli (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
 England  
*British Homes Need Church* (WS) 56 F 19  
*Christians Stage Faith March* (WS) 48 JL 15  
*England's Evangelicals*, by Ed Larson (N) 46 N 4  
*England's Evangelicals*, by Ed Larson (N) 46 N 4  
 Entertainment  
*Films Violent Worldwide* (WS) 51 S 2  
*No Monopoly on Generosity*, by Gary Hardaway (CIA) 12 AP 22  
 Environmental issues  
*Planetary Justice*, by Randy Frame (N) 74 N 18  
*Protecting the Lord's Canvas*, interview with Calvin DeWitt (N) 74 N 18  
*This Old Hothouse*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 O 2  
 Epcot Center  
*Disney Credo, The*, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 F 5  
 Episcopal Church  
*Episcopalians Test Lambeth Ruling*, by Richard Walker (N) 47 O 21  
*Episcopalians Tiptoe Along Moral Tightrope*, by Julia Duin (N) 46 S 2  
*Episcopal Church in Crisis*, by John Booty (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
*Episcopal Church's History*, by David E. Sumner (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
*Episcopalians Test Lambeth Ruling*, by Richard Walker (N) 47 O 21  
*Episcopalians Tiptoe Along Moral Tightrope*, by Julia Duin (N) 46 S 2  
 Equal access  
*Court Ruling Bars Bible Club from School* (N) 41 MR 4  
*Erasing the Missionary Caricature* (N) 57 MY 13  
*Errand to the World: American Protestant Thought and Foreign Missions*, by William R. Hutchison (Tim Stafford) (B) 57 MY 13  
 Escalante, Jaime  
*Great Teachers Rock the Boat*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 61 S 2  
 Eternity magazine  
*Sold to Foundation for Christian Living* (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 Ethics

*All the President's Friends*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 AP 22  
 Ben Johnson, Role Model? by Mary Stewart Van-  
 Leeuwen (SE) 16 MR 4  
*Candidates Court Religious Broadcasters*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 32 MR 4  
*Cleaning House: ECFAs Expel Members* (N) 44 O 7  
*Integrity You Can Afford*, by David Neff (E) 17 JA 15  
*Little Victory over Death*, A, by Robert G. Clouse and Rodney Clapp (A) 17 MR 18  
 ORU Says Scholarship Plan Too Costly, by Cathy Milam (N) 46 MR 4  
 Ethics and Financial Integrity Commission  
*Candidates Court Religious Broadcasters*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 32 MR 4  
 Ethics and Public Policy Center  
*Trying Hard Not to Fight About Peace*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 50 O 21  
 Ethiopia  
*Experts Predict Worse Famine in 1988* (N) 44 F 5  
 Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea, by Charles E. White (CTI) 31 F 5  
 Euthanasia  
*Bishop Backs Euthanasia* (NAS) 54 F 19  
*Doctors Weigh Euthanasia* (NAS) 46 JL 15  
 Eutychus  
*Amen-tionables* (EK) 6 O 21  
*Debatable Wisdom* (EK) 7 D 9  
*First Church of the Fish Stick* (EK) 6 MR 18  
*Fly the Friendly Pews* (EK) 6 N 18  
*Go for the Gold* (EK) 7 JL 15  
*Just Say No* (EK) 7 JL 15  
*Lessons in Deception* (EK) 6 F 5  
*Not-so-personal Opinions* (EK) 7 JN 17  
*Polka Backmasking* (EK) 7 F 19  
*Positively Negative* (EK) 5 S 16  
*Pray by the Rules* (EK) 7 MY 13  
*"Quality" Church*, (The) (EK) 6 AP 22  
*Revival by Boycott* (EK) 7 O 7  
*Sweet Dreams of Success* (EK) 6 N 4  
*Take Me Out to the Ball Game* (EK) 7 S 2  
*Test Your EQ* (EK) 7 MR 4  
*Thin Books* (EK) 7 AP 8  
*"... We Shall All Be Changed"* (EK) 7 AG 12  
 Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability  
 Denies membership reinstatement to Christian Aid Mission (NAS) 38 O 21  
*Who Can Tell Robert Schuller What to Do?* by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 30 MR 18  
 Evangelical Faith and Foreign Policy, by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 18  
 Evangelical Free Church of America  
*Heresy Case Miffs Critics* (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Thomas McDill announces plans to retire in 1989 (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 Evangelical Lutheran Church in America  
 Elects Sherman Hicks bishop of Metro Chicago Synod (NAS) 54 F 9  
*In Search of a Seminary* (NAS) 56 D 9  
 Evangelical Movement, *The: Growth, Impact, Controversy, Dialog*, by Mark Ellingsen (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
 Evangelical Press Association  
*Tempest Brewing over Republican Bashing* (N) 43 S 16  
 Evangelical Renewal, by John Throop (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
 Evangelical Renewal, by Kevin Perotta (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
 Evangelical Women's Caucus International  
*Christian Feminists Regroup to Debate Future*, by David Neff (N) 43 S 2  
 Evangelicalism  
*Press Is Missing the Scoop of the Century*, by David Aikman (SO) 12 MR 4  
 Evangelism  
*Camp Meeting in Poland* (WS) 48 S 16  
*Charles E. Fuller: The Unadorned Life of Faith*, by Quentin J. Schultze (SB) 22 JA 15  
*Church Plants Dial Up New Members*, by Carlene B. Hill (N) 66 AG 12  
*Door to Door Down Under* (WS) 50 MR 4  
*England's Evangelicals*, by Ed Larson (N) 46 N 4  
*Evangelism's Search for Tomorrow*, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 S 2  
*Just Say No to Uncle Sam's Money*, by Charles S. Mackenzie (SO) 12 S 2  
*Few Attend Congress '88* (NAS) 47 S 2  
*Firm on the Fundamentals*, by Carl F. H. Henry (SB) 19 N 18  
*Gospel Blitz in Swaziland* (WS) 42 O 7  
*Gospel at Work in the Midst of Violence* (N) 45 F 5  
*Graham Targets New York* (NAS) 46 S 16  
*Heal, but Don't Convert* (WS) 68 N 18  
*Indians Hold Historic Crusade* (WS) 72 JN 17  
*Integrity Intact*, by V. Gilbert Beers (SB) 22 N 18  
*Mission Accomplished*, A (N) 43 S 16  
*Other Bob Studer: The Protection of Public Morals*, by Quentin J. Schultze (SB) 21 JA 15  
*Palau Weathers Media* (WS) 48 MY 13  
*Penniless Gourmet*, The, by Philip Yancy (CIA) 12 JA 15  
*Reflections on Graham by a Former Grump*, by Martin E. Munk (A) 24 N 18  
*Vision for Kingdom Growth*, A, by Harold Lindsell (SB) 21 N 18  
*Watertight Love*, by Terry C. Muck (SB) 20 F 19  
*William Franklin Graham: Seventy Exceptional Years*, an interview by Terry C. Muck and Harold L. Myra (A) 17 N 18  
*Wireless Gospel, The*, by Quentin J. Schultze (A) 18 JA 15  
*YFC's Grandest Rally*, by Carol R. Thiessen (N) 42 N 18  
 Evangelism's Search for Tomorrow, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 S 2  
 Evangelist of Our Time, The, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 N 18  
 Everything to Gain: Making the Most of the Rest of Your Life, by Jimmy and Rosalynn Carter (Wesley G. Pipert) (B) 46 JN 17  
 Evolution  
*How It All Began*, by Bill Durbin, Jr. (CTI) 31 AG 12

*Excellent Empire, The: The Fall of Rome and the Triumph of the Church*, by Jaroslav Pelikan (Mark Noll) (B) 30 S 2  
 Experts Predict Worse Famine in 1988 (N) 44 F 5  
 Faces of '88 (N) 48 D 9  
*Facing Death—and the Life After*, by Billy Graham (BB) 60 MR 18  
 Fackenheim, Emil L.  
*What Is Judaism? An Interpretation for the Present Age* (Reed Jolley) (B) 32 S 2  
 Fairfax Christian School  
*Zoning Boards Thwart Church Expansion*, by Reggie Terrell (N) 66 N 18  
 Faith  
*Resolve to Resist, The*, by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 16 MY 13  
*Faith Is Costly for Jewish Believers in Israel*, by Art Toalston (N) 48 F 19  
*Faith on the Fault Lines*, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 N 18  
*False Messiahs*, by Jim and Phyllis Asldur (CTI) 35 D 9  
 Falwell, Jerry  
*Falwell Loses Hustler Suit* (NAS) 48 AP 8  
*Falwell: "Free Ollie"* (NAS) 40 MY 13  
*Home to Lynchburg*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 16 JA 15  
*Falwell: "Free Ollie"* (NAS) 40 MY 13  
*Falwell Loses Hustler Suit* (NAS) 48 AP 8  
*Familiar Tragedy*, A, by Randy Frame (N) 28 O 7  
*Families Hit the Streets* (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Family  
*British Homes Need Church* (WS) 56 F 19  
*Democrats Gain Momentum*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 S 2  
*Experts Predict Worse Famine in 1988* (N) 44 F 5  
*Family Faith in the 1980s* (NAS) 41 N 4  
*Is the "Traditional" Family Biblical?* by Rodney Clapp (A) 24 S 16  
*Mixed Bag of Roots*, A, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 11 MR 18  
*More One-parent Homes* (NAS) 50 MR 18  
*No Kidding* (SB) 39 S 2  
*"The Woman Question,"* by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 20 JL 15  
*Why Women Work*, by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 18 JL 15  
*Working Mothers*, by Ruth A. Tucker (A) 17 JL 15  
*Family Fare in the 1980s* (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Family income  
*Higher Incomes Have Not Tricked Down* (N) 42 AP 22  
 Family Research Council  
*Reagan Aide Moves to Family Ministry* (N) 63 N 18  
 Family Security Act  
*Supply-side Morality*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 S 2  
 Farra, Harry E.  
*On Jesus Using as a commodity* (RFL) 33 AP 22  
 Faustus  
*Mystery of Grace, The*, by David Beard (ARTS) 63 MY 13  
*Federal subsidization*  
*Just Say No to Uncle Sam's Money*, by Charles S. Mackenzie (SO) 12 S 2  
 Fee, Gordon D.  
*Pauline Theology of Charismata*, by Siegfried Schatzmann (B) 69 AG 12  
*Spirit and Gospel in Mark*, by M. Robert Mansfield (Gordon D. Fee) (B) 69 AG 12  
 Feminism  
*Christian Feminists Regroup to Debate Future*, by David Neff (N) 43 S 2  
*Inclusive Anguish*, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 D 9  
*"The Woman Question,"* by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 20 JL 15  
*Why Women Work*, by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 18 JL 15  
*Working Mothers*, by Ruth A. Tucker (A) 17 JL 15  
 Ferguson, Sinclair B.  
*On marginal concerns* (RFL) 35 JA 15  
 Fetal research  
*HHS Says No to Fetal Research* (N) 39 MY 13  
*Fetal-tissue Transplants Stir Controversy*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 53 MR 18  
*Few Attend Congress '88* (NAS) 47 S 2  
 Fewer Viewers (NAS) 38 O 21  
 Fickett, Harold  
*Flannery O'Connor: A Proper Scaring*, by Jill P. Baumgartner (B) 50 N 4  
 Film  
*American Dream, The: All Tucked Out?* by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 53 N 4  
*Captized!* (ARTS) 66 D 9  
*Catching Caught*, by Mike Vanden Bosch (ARTS) 58 AP 8  
*Film Protesters Vow Long War on Universal*, by Brian Bird (N) 41 S 16  
*Films Violent Worldwide* (WS) 51 S 2  
*Israel Bares Temptation* (WS) 68 N 18  
*Lord Emperor, Lost Emperor*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 57 AP 8  
*Mystery of Grace, The*, by David Beard (ARTS) 63 MY 13  
*Producer Tries to Dim Fears Over Movie*, by Steve Rabey (N) 43 MR 4  
*Publicist Quits Film Project* (N) 51 JL 15  
*Scorsese's Christ*, by David Neff (E) 12 O 7  
*Stand and Deliver* (ARTS) 62 S 2  
*"The Trite Made Flesh,"* by Beth Spring (ARTS) 57 MR 4  
*Writing Home*, interview with Paul Schrader (N) 41 S 16  
*Film Protesters Vow Long War on Universal*, by Brian Bird (N) 41 S 16  
*Films Violent Worldwide* (WS) 51 S 2  
*Finding Your Way at the Polls* (N) 52 MY 13  
*Fine-tuning Televangelism*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 42 MR 18  
 Finland  
*Women in the Clergy* (WS) 42 JA 15  
 Finster, Howard  
*Transformation of Trash, The*, by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (ARTS) 59 JL 15  
 Fire Levels TV Station (NAS) 46 JL 15  
 Firm on the Fundamentals, by Carl F. H. Henry (SB) 19 N 18

First Church of the Fish Stick (EK) 6 MR 18  
 First Presbyterian Church of Colorado Springs  
*In Colorado Springs: A Church Reaches Out*, by Jim and Phyllis Alsdurf (CTI) 32 D 9  
 First Presbyterian Church of Sherman Oaks, California  
*Change of Philosophy*, A (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 First Seven Days, *The*, by Bruce Walke (CTI) 42 AG 12  
 Flannery O'Connor: A Proper Scaring, by Jill P. Baumgartner (Harold Fickett) (B) 50 N 4  
 Fleischmann Memorial Baptist Church, Philadelphia  
*Two Lives of James Correnti*, *The*, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 56 MR 4  
 Fleming, Daniel  
 On love in evangelism (RFL) 26 MR 18  
 Fleming, Jean  
 On being too busy (RFL) 33 AP 22  
 Flood, Bob  
 Resigns as periodicals director at Moody Bible Institute (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Floods  
 Agencies Rush to Help Bangladesh Bail Out, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 36 O 7  
 Fly the Friendly Pews (EK) 6 N 18  
 Focus on the Family  
 His Father's Son, by Tim Stafford (A) 16 AP 22  
 Reagan Aide Moves to Family Ministry (N) 63 N 18  
 Tempest Brews over Religious Bashing (N) 43 S 16  
 For Black Evangelicals, a Silver Anniversary, by Randy Frame (N) 43 MY 13  
 For Crying Out Loud: Women and Poverty in the United States, ed. by Rochelle Lefkowitz and Ann Withorn (Ruth A. Tucker) (B) 60 MR 18  
 Forbes, Cheryl  
 Catching Sight of God (Larry Sibley) (B) 36 F 19  
 Ford, Leighton  
 Lausanne Moves to Manila (WS) 60 AG 12  
 Foreign affairs  
 Evangelical Faith and Foreign Policy, by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 18  
 Forget-Me-Not, by Elisabeth Elliot (A) 22 JL 15  
 Foster, James D., and Mark R. McMinn  
 Mind Doctors, *The* (A) 16 AP 8  
 Foster, James D.  
 Most Common Psychotherapies, *The* (SB) 18 AP 8  
 Foster, Robert L.  
 Honored for 28 years of medical missionary service in Africa (WS) 60 D 9  
 Foundation for Christian Living  
 Buys Eternity magazine (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 Four Winds Christian Track Club  
 New ministry of Lay Witness for Christ (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Fourth "R," A? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 53 D 9  
 Fractured Pride, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 11 JL 15  
 Frame, Randy  
 Abortion Takes Center Stage for Presbyterians (N) 64 AG 12  
 Atlanta Gets Tough (N) 34 N 4  
 38 Million Worth of Unanswered Questions? (N) 36 11, 15  
 Evangelical Faith and Foreign Policy (N) 46 N 18  
 Familiar Tragedy, A (N) 28 O 7  
 For Black Evangelicals, a Silver Anniversary (N) 43 MY 13  
 Green Bananas Beat Big Macs (CIA) 12 JN 17  
 Late, Great 1988, *The* (N) 46 D 9  
 PTL: A Year after the Fall (N) 44 MR 18  
 Planetary Justice (N) 74 N 18  
 Presbyterian Gadfly Expands Its Influence (N) 42 F 19  
 Race and the Church: A Progress Report (A) 16 MR 4  
 Salvadorian Christians: Forging a Response (N) 42 MR 4  
 Showdown in Atlanta (N) 44 S 16  
 Slaying the Drug-dealing Dragon (ARTS) 61 MY 13  
 Striving for Peace (N) 44 JA 15  
 Tense Times for Christians in Haiti, Burma (N) 36 O 21  
 Tentative Peace, A: How Long Will It Last? (N) 34 AP 22  
 Three Professors Port Paths with Dallas (N) 52 F 5  
 Twenty Years After King: How Far Have We Come? (N) 42 AP 8  
 United Methodists Bury Theological Pluralism (N) 60 JN 17  
 Freedom for Obedience: Evangelical Ethics for Contemporary Times, by Donald G. Bloesch (Allen D. Verhey) (B) 70 O 7  
 Freedom of Jealousy, *The*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 O 21  
 Free but Fragile: The Church in China, by Eric Bridges (N) 44 AP 22  
 Prelimo  
 Familiar Tragedy, A, by Randy Frame (N) 28 O 7  
 Freshmen Values Challenge Educators (N) 36 MR 4  
 Freud, Sigmund  
 Cross and the Couch, *The*, by Bonnell Clouse (A) 20 AP 8  
 Friendly Confinement (SB) 39 S 16  
 Frink, Elmer A. (DT) 56 D 9  
 From the Senior Editors  
 Ben Johnson, Role Model? by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 15 D 9  
 Bored to Fears, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 AP 22  
 Cats Need No Justification, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 11 O 7  
 Evangelism's Search for Tomorrow, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 S 2  
 Faith on the Fault Lines, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 N 18  
 Fractured Pride, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 11 JL 15  
 Freedom of Jealousy, *The*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 O 21  
 It's Wrong to Eat People, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 AP 8  
 John's Holy Sickness, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 N 4  
 Lead! Lead! Lead! by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 JN 17  
 Mice and the Almighty, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 9 F 19  
 Minding Someone Else's Business, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 11 S 16  
 Mixed Bag of Roots, A, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 11 MR 18  
 Nothing Fails Like Success, by J. I. Packer (SE) 15 AG 12  
 That Old Leaking Bucket, by George K. Brushaber (SE)

What Happened in 586 B.C.? by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 MR 4  
 What Lewis Was and Wasn't, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 JA 15  
 What Will Matter in 2088? by John N. Akers (SE) 9 F 5  
 Fuchs, Daniel (DT) 46 JL 15  
 Fudge Rattle at the Rock, by Robert M. Kachur (A) 21 MR 4  
 "Fulfilled Jews" or "Former Jews"? a forum (CTI) 66 O 7  
 Full Disclosure, by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 40 MR 18  
 Fuller, Charles E.  
 Charles E. Fuller: The Unadorned Life of Faith, by Quentin J. Schultze (SB) 22 JA 15  
 Fund raising  
 Cleaning House: ECFA Expels Members (N) 44 O 7  
 Don't Sacrifice the Bible to Your Favorite Cause, by Ronald Youngblood (SO) 12 N 4  
 Earning More, Giving Less (NAS) 47 S 2  
 38 Million Worth of Unanswered Questions, by Randy Frame (N) 36 JL 15  
 Full Disclosure, by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 40 MR 18  
 Gaffin, Richard B., Jr.  
 New Testament, *The: How Do We Know for Sure?* (CTI) 28 F 5  
 Gallup Organization  
 Sold to Selection Research, Inc. (NAS) 38 O 21  
 Gallup poll  
 Revolution Ends, A (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 Galup, Edward J., Sr.  
 Ritual Killings Have Satanic Overtones, by Katherine Kam (N) 52 S 2  
 Gambling  
 Voters Make Choices on Issues (N) 51 D 9  
 Gasque, W. Ward  
 Give Us More Christian Professors (SO) 12 JL 15  
 Gathering of Christians  
 No Injuries at "Gathering" (NAS) 46 JL 15  
 Gay rights  
 We Have No Right to Scorn, by Philip Yancey (PY) 72 JA 15  
 Gay Rights Coalition  
 Court Tells Church What to Do (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 Gays Force Publisher Out (NAS) 46 JL 15  
 Geisler, Norman  
 Heresy Case Miffs Geisler (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 "Genetic Disease," *The*, by Jim and Phyllis Alsdurf (CTI) 30 D 9  
 Generosity game, *The*  
 No Monopoly on Generosity, by Gary Hardaway (CIA) 12 AP 22  
 Genuinely "Good Death," A, by Beth Spring (A) 27 JL 15  
 George MacDonald, by William Raep (Philip Yancey) (B) 48 AP 22  
 Georgetown University  
 Court Tells Church What to Do (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 Remedy for Christian "Homophobia": Coercive Enlightenment (CCI) 72 JL 15  
 Getting Free (CTI) 29 D 9  
 Ghaffari, Ebrahim  
 Iranian Christians Defy "Bad-Guy" Image, an interview (N) 58 D 9  
 Gifts for today  
 Why Christians Can Still Prophesy, by Wayne A. Grudem (A) 29 S 16  
 Gilbert Slams Salvation Army (WS) 48 O 21  
 Girzone, Joseph P.  
 Joshua (Katie Andraski) (B) 47 AP 22  
 Give Us More Christian Professors, by W. Ward Gasque (SO) 12 JL 15  
 Giving Thanks in Plague Times, by John Donne (A) 30 N 18  
 Giving When It Hurts (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Glasnost  
 Faith on the Fault Lines, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 N 18  
 1001: A Spiritual Odyssey, by Anita and Peter Deyneka (A) 17 S 16  
 Pitching Perestroika (WS) 48 O 21  
 Rebuilding a Suffering Church (WS) 51 S 2  
 Soviets Promise More Freedom for Christians, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 S 2  
 Top Ten Stories, *The* (SB) 47 D 9  
 We Must Use Glasnost to Win Freedom for Soviet Christians, by Frank R. Wolf (SO) 12 MY 13  
 Glasnost Affecting Churches (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Go for the Gold (EK) 7 JL 15  
 God  
 Perfect Family, *The*, by Cornelius Plantinga, Jr. (A) 24 MR 4  
 God Isn't as Embarrassed as We Think (PY) 64 O 21  
 God's grace  
 Abiding Mr. Hyde, *The*, by Mark R. McMinn (A) 27 N 18  
 God's Little Platoons (B) 31 F 19  
 God's Politician: William Wilberforce's Struggle, by Garth Lean (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
 God's presence  
 That Old Leaking Bucket, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 11 MY 13  
 Godwin, Gail  
 Southern Family, A (Katie Andraski) (B) 68 AG 12  
 Going Nowhere Slowly, by John Pares (ARTS) 61 S 2  
 Good Friday  
 Saturday Seven Days a Week, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 MR 18  
 Good News for a Fallen Leader, by Pam Hoffman (N) 65 JN 17  
 Good News for the Disenfranchised, by Steve Wright (CTI) 33 MR 18  
 Goodgame, Richard W.  
 Answering AIDS (SB) 38 AP 8  
 Gordon Liddy's Rush of Reason, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 S 2  
 Gordon, S. D.  
 On faithfulness (RFL) 34 AP 8  
 Goricheva, Tatiana  
 Talking About God Is Dangerous: The Diary of a Russian Dissident (Brian F. O'Connell) (B) 34 F 19  
 Gospel Blitz in Swaziland (WS) 40 O 7

## G

Gospel at Work in the Midst of Violence (N) 45 F 5  
 Gospel in Black and White, *The*, by Barbara Thompson (A) 18 MR 4  
 Gospel of Hammer and Nails, A, by Ron Smith (N) 42 S 16  
 Gospel of Health, *The* (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Government  
 Bottom-line Morality, by Dennis Vogt and Warren S. Brown (A) 29 AP 22  
 Grace  
 Resolve to Resist, *The*, by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 16 MY 13  
 Graham, Billy  
 Billy Graham in China: Building Bridges, by Edward E. Plowman (N) 52 JN 17  
 Catching Caught, by Mike Vanden Bosch (ARTS) 58 AP 8  
 Evangelist of Our Time, *The*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 N 18  
 Facing Death—and the Life After (B) 60 MR 18  
 Firm on the Fundamentals, by Carl F. H. Henry (SB) 19 N 18  
 Graham Commends UN (WS) 68 N 18  
 Graham Joins Russian Church Festivities (N) 49 JL 15  
 Graham Targets New York (NAS) 46 S 16  
 Hospitalized for infection from spider bite (NAS) 38 O 7  
 Integrity Intact, by V. Gilbert Beers (SB) 22 N 18  
 Reflections on Graham by a Former Group, by Martin E. Marty (A) 24 N 18  
 Top Ten Stories, *The* (SB) 47 D 9  
 Vision for Kingdom Growth, A, by Harold Lindsell (SB) 21 N 18  
 William Franklin Graham: Seventy Exceptional Years, an interview by Terry C. Muck and Harold L. Myra (A) 17 N 18  
 YFC's Grandest Rally, by Carol R. Thiessen (N) 42 N 18  
 Graham Commends UN (WS) 68 N 18  
 Graham Joins Russian Church Festivities, by Edward E. Plowman (N) 49 JL 15  
 Graham Targets New York (NAS) 46 S 16  
 Great Commission Deadline, by James W. Reapsome (A) 26 JA 15  
 Great Teachers Rock the Boat, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 61 S 2  
 Great Transmission, *The* (CTI) 27 MR 18  
 Green Bananas Beat Big Macs, by Randy Frame (CIA) 12 JN 17  
 Green, Steve  
 Praise the Lord and Pass the Salsa! (ARTS) 54 N 4  
 Greenville College  
 Boss Is a Lady, *The* (NAS) 46 S 16  
 Gremillion, Joseph, and Jim Castelli  
 Emerging Parish, *The: The Notre Dame Study of Catholic Life Since Vatican II*, with Jim Castelli (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
 Grenz, Stanley J.  
 Beyond the Wall (A) 21 F 19  
 Reasonable Christianity, by Stanley Grenz (A) 22 S 2  
 Gresham, Douglas H.  
 Lenten Lands: My Childhood with Joy Davidman and C. S. Lewis (Pat Hargis) (B) 54 O 21  
 Groeschel, Benedict J.  
 On misunderstanding God's purposes (RFL) 40 N 18  
 Grounds, Vernon C.  
 Dare to Be a Micahiah (A) 24 MR 18  
 Grudem, Wayne A.  
 Is Prophecy Too Subjective? (SB) 30 S 16  
 Prophecy and Teaching: What's the Difference? (SB) 34 S 16  
 Why Christians Can Still Prophesy (A) 29 S 16  
 Guilt and forgiveness  
*Mine and the Almighty*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 9 F 19  
 Guinness, Os  
 Poll Says Religion Belongs in Public Life (N) 38 MR 4  
 Gun control  
 Voters Make Choices on Issues (N) 51 D 9  
 Gundry, Patricia  
 Neither Slave nor Free (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 59 JA 15  
 Gustavo's Surprise, by David Neff (E) 15 S 16  
 Gutierrez, Gustavo  
 Gustavo's Surprise, by David Neff (E) 15 S 16  
 H  
 HHS Says No to Fetal Research (N) 39 MY 13  
 Habakkuk & Zephaniah: Wrath and Mercy, by Maria Eszenyei Szekes (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
 Habitat for Humanity  
 Gospel of Hammer and Nails, A, by Ron Smith (N) 42 S 16  
 Walk for Housing Concludes (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Haggai, Zechariah 1-8, by Carol L. and Eric M. Meyers (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
 Haiti  
 Churches Face Voodoo (WS) 48 JL 15  
 Tense Times for Christians in Haiti, Burma, by Randy Frame (N) 36 O 21  
 Hall, H. Glynn  
 Inaugurated as first full-time president of Assemblies of God Theological Seminary (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Happy 2000th Birthday, by James W. Reapsome (SB) 27 JA 15  
 Hardaway, Gary  
 No Monopoly on Generosity (CIA) 12 AP 22  
 No Pardon for North (SO) 11 D 9  
 Harder to Ignore? by Lyn Cryderman (N) 52 N 18  
 Harts, Pat  
 C. S. Lewis and His Times, by George Sayer (B) 54 O 21  
 Lenten Lands: My Childhood with Joy Davidman and C. S. Lewis, by Douglas H. Gresham (B) 54 O 21  
 T. S. Eliot The Philosopher Poet, by Alzina Stone Dale (B) 52 S 16  
 Harper & Row Publishers  
 Harper Buys Zondervan (NAS) 47 S 2  
 Harper Buys Zondervan (NAS) 47 S 2  
 Harrell, Glenn  
 On being called to "entertain" (RFL) 37 S 16  
 Harris, Barbara  
 Episcopalians Test Lambeth Ruling, by Richard Walker

- (N) 47 O 21  
Harris, Murray J.  
Heresy Case Miffs Geisler (NAS) 56 AG 12  
On stewardship (RFL) 30 MR 4  
Harrop, W. Scott  
Christian Ethics and U.S. Foreign Policy, by Mark R. Amstutz (B) 61 JA 15  
Hart, Alan  
Arafat: Terrorist or Peacemaker? (Roger Malstead) (B) 71 O 7  
Hart, Archibald D.  
Addicted to Pleasure (CTI) 39 D 9  
Hartley, John E.  
Job (Larry Sibley) (B) 49 JN 17  
Harvesting Human Organs (NAS) 54 JA 15  
Harvey, Paul  
On misplaced veneration (RFL) 45 D 9  
Hassle-free Abortion, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 58 D 9  
Haven of Rest Ministries  
Raymond C. Ortlund named president (NAS) 38 O 7  
Hawks in Doves' Clothing (B) 29 S 2  
Hayford, Jack  
On penalties and beginnings (RFL) 36 S 2  
Hayner, Stephen  
Challenges Face New IVCF President, interview with Stephen Hayner (N) 55 MY 13  
Heal, but Don't Convert (WS) 68 N 18  
Health  
Churches Urged to lead the Way in AIDS Care (N) 58 JN 17  
Gospel of Health, The (NAS) 64 N 18  
Missionaries in Africa Are Not Immune to AIDS, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 39 AP 8  
No-Diet Weight Loss, by Jim and Phyllis Alsdurf (CTI) 38 D 9  
Health and Human Services  
Abortion, Teen Pregnancy Ignite HHS Battle (N) 51 AP 8  
HHS Says No to Fetal Research (N) 39 MY 13  
Health and Wealth Gospel, The, by Bruce Barron (John A. Baird, Jr.) (B) 60 JA 15  
Health clubs  
Death Whispers, by Philip Yancey (A) 24 MY 13  
Hearing the World in a Higher Key, by Philip Yancey (A) 24 O 21  
Heart Set Free, A: The Life of Charles Wesley, by Arnold A. Dallimore (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
Heavens Are Weeping, The: The Diaries of George R. Browder, by Richard Troutman (Larry Sibley) (B) 32 AP 8  
Heavy metal  
Does the Choir Wear Leather? (ARTS) 54 N 4  
Heir to a Dream, by Pete Maravich and Darrel Campbell (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
Help for the Sexually Addicted, by Brian Bird (CTI) 36 D 9  
Helping "Adult" Teens Face the Eighties, by Steve Rabey (N) 50 F 19  
Henry, Carl F. H.  
Firm on the Fundamentals (SB) 19 N 18  
On a trumpet's uncertain tune (RFL) 36 S 2  
On the Bible (RFL) 33 MY 13  
Private Sins, Public Office (A) 28 MR 4  
Heresy Case Miffs Geisler (NAS) 56 AG 12  
Heroes  
Life Champions, by Dick Keyes (A) 29 MY 13  
Hertzke, Allen  
Representing God in Washington: The Role of Religious Lobbyists in the American Polity (Doug Bandow) (B) 53 O 21  
Hestenes, Roberta  
Woman at the Helm: A Christian College Pioneer, an interview (N) 34 MR 4  
Hexham, Irving, and Karla Poewe-Hexham  
Soul of the New Age, The, 17 S 2  
Hiatt, Steve  
Faces of '88 (N) 48 D 9  
Karma for Cash: A "New Age" for Workers? by Steve Rabey (N) 69 JN 17  
Hicks, Sherman  
Elected bishop of Metro Chicago Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (NAS) 54 F 19  
Higher Incomes Have Not Trickled Down (N) 42 AP 22  
Higher education  
Creator and His Creation, by Arlan J. Birkey, Fred Van Dyke, Ted D. Nickel (A) 56 N 4  
Hill, Carlene B.  
Boston Church of Christ Grows Amid Controversy (N) 53 F 19  
Church Planters Dial Up New Members (N) 66 AG 12  
Hill, George  
Named to replace William Sloane Coffin as pastor of Riverside Church in New York (NAS) 48 MR 4  
Hinduism  
Mosque Next Door, The, by Terry C. Muck (A) 15 F 19  
Hinson, Williams  
Mainline Methodists Denounce Liberal Trends, by Julia Duin (N) 51 F 5  
Hirsch, E. D.  
Cultural Literacy: What Every American Needs to Know (Ross Pavlac) (B) 56 F 5  
His Father's Son, by Tim Stafford (A) 16 AP 22  
Hiskey, Michelle  
Thousands Join "Rescue Movement" Around Nation (N) 52 D 9  
Hornaday  
What Will Matter in 2088? by John N. Akers (SE) 9 F 5  
History of Contempt, A, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 60 O 7  
Hitchcock, James  
Boundary Markers for Belief (A) 31 JA 15  
Hitchens, Christopher  
Left Face, About Face, by David Neff (E) 13 F 19  
Hoffman, Oswald  
Retiring from "Lutheran Hour" broadcast (NAS) 46 S 16  
Hoffman, Pam  
Good News for a Fallen Leader (N) 65 JN 17  
Keeping the Down and Out Afloat (CIA) 12 S 16  
Hoffmeier, James K.  
Abortion: A Christian Understanding and Response (Guy M. Condon) (B) 32 S 2  
How the Faith Survived (CTI) 28 JN 17  
Holmes, Phyllis  
Boss Is a Lady, The (NAS) 46 S 16  
Holmes, Urban T. III  
On growth and pruning (RFL) 39 F 5  
Holocaust  
History of Contempt, A, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 60 O 7  
Holy Indignation, by Terry Muck (E) 14 O 21  
Holy Subversion, by Philip Yancey (A) 14 F 5  
Home Abortions Approved (WS) 48 O 21  
Home School Revisited, by Robert M. Kachur (SB) 24 AG 12  
Home for Barinov, A (WS) 42 JA 15  
Home schooling  
Home School Revisited, by Robert M. Kachur (SB) 24 AG 12  
Kitchen Classroom, The, by Brian D. Ray (A) 23 AG 12  
School Board Gives in to Home Schoolers (N) 49 F 19  
Home shopping  
Reckless Spending, by Harold B. Smith (E) 16 JN 17  
Home to Lynchburg, by Terry Muck (E) 16 JA 15  
Homeless  
Families Hit the Streets (NAS) 48 F 5  
Harder to Ignore? by Lyn Cryderman (N) 52 N 18  
Homes that Last (SB) 42 MR 4  
Homosexuality  
Abortion, Gay Rights Hit by Loss of Funds (N) 45 N 4  
Are Gays Qualified? (NAS) 54 JA 15  
Canadians Barely United on Homosexual Issue, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 50 O 7  
Court Tells Church What to Do (NAS) 48 AP 8  
Dislike for AIDS Victims? (NAS) 64 N 18  
Lutherans Affirm Gay Policy (NAS) 40 AP 22  
Nazis Take Up AIDS Issue, by Linda Brubaker (N) 35 O 7  
Remedy for Christian "Homophobia": Coercive Enlightenment (CT) 72 JL 15  
We Have No Right to Scorn, by Philip Yancey (PY) 72 JA 15  
Hong Kong  
Worried about 1997 (WS) 42 O 7  
Hooper, Walter  
Book Charges Fraud over C. S. Lewis (N) 56 N 18  
Hoover, Stewart  
On technology and its consequences (RFL) 33 MY 13  
Hope for the Disabled (N) 53 AG 12  
Hopkins, Joseph M.  
Will Herbert W. Armstrong Rise Again? (N) 46 JA 15  
Horan, Dennis J. (DT) 68 JN 17  
Horn, Mark  
On worship (RFL) 39 F 5  
Hosea-Jonah, by Douglas Stuart (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
Hospice movement  
A Genuinely "Good Death," by Beth Spring (A) 27 JL 15  
House churches  
Freer but Fragile: The Church in China, by Eric Bridges (N) 44 AP 22  
Houston Declaration, The  
Mainline Methodists Denounce Liberal Trends, by Julia Duin (N) 51 F 5  
How It All Began, by Bill Durbin, Jr. (CTI) 31 AG 12  
How Not to Spell Relief, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 F 19  
How the Convention Works, by H. Leon McBeth (SB) 19 N 4  
How the Faith Survived, by James K. Hoffmeier (CTI) 28 JN 17  
How to Avoid Offensive Language While Saying Absolutely Nothing, by David Wells (A) 24 JA 15  
Howard, David  
Church Is Off Limits (WS) 60 AG 12  
Howard, Maureen  
On the cult of personality (RFL) 33 MY 13  
Hoyt, Karen  
On Christmas as reality, not myth (RFL) 45 D 9  
Hudson Taylor's Grave Found (WS) 60 D 9  
Human Pesticide, The, by David Neff (E) 16 D 9  
Human rights  
Prison Torture Continues (WS) 42 N 4  
Soviets Promise More Freedom for Christians, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 F 19  
Humanistic paradise  
Disney Credo, The, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 F 5  
Hunger  
Couple Says the Church Can Feed the World (N) 44 MR 4  
Experts Predict Worse Famine in 1988 (N) 44 F 5  
Hurlbut, William Barton  
View from Street Level, The (ARTS) 66 D 9  
Hustler magazine  
Falwell Loses Hustler Suit (NAS) 48 AP 8  
Hutchison, William R.  
Errand to the World: American Protestant Thought and Foreign Missions (Tim Stafford) (B) 57 MY 13  
Hutterian Brethren  
Unlikely Conference Hosts (NAS) 47 S 2
- I**
- "I Did Not Compromise," Says Released Evangelist, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 F 19  
"I Made Mistakes," interview with Richard Dortch (N) 46 MR 18  
"It's Over, Debbie" (SB) 50 AP 8  
I've Heard the Mermaids Singing  
The Trite Made Flesh, by Beth Spring (ARTS) 57 MR 4  
Ibero-American Missions Congress  
Who Holds the Key to World Evangelization? by John Maud (N) 40 JA 15  
Ide, Raymond  
Democracy and the Renewal of Public Education, ed. Richard John Neuhaus (B) 44 JN 17  
Public Schools: An Evangelical Appraisal, by Frank C. Nelsen (Raymond Ide) (B) 44 JN 17  
School Based Clinics and Other Critical Issues in Public Education, ed. Barrett L. Mosbacher (B) 44 JN 17  
If Looks Could Kill, by Evelyn Bence (A) 22 JN 17  
Illness  
Man Who Said Nothing, The, by James R. Edwards (A) 27 AG 12  
Illusion of Freud's Irrigation (B) 69 O 7  
In Colorado Springs: A Church Reaches Out, by Jim and Phyllis Alsdurf (CTI) 32 D 9  
In My Grandfather's House, by Rien Poortvliet (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
In Search of Faithfulness, by William E. Diehl (John A. Baird, Jr.) (B) 53 S 16  
In Search of a Seminary (NAS) 56 D 9  
Inclusive Anguish, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 D 9  
Inclusive language  
Inclusive Anguish, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 D 9  
Indiana Wesleyan University  
New name of Marion College (NAS) 56 AG 12  
Indians Hold Historic Crusade (WS) 72 JN 17  
Inerrancy  
America's Southern Baptists: Where They Are Going, by Rodney Clapp (A) 26 N 4  
Deaf of Fellowship, The, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 MR 18  
Why I Still Believe the Bible Is True, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (A) 22 O 7  
Words About the Word, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SB) 25 O 7  
Infertility  
Why I Still Believe the Bible Is True, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (A) 22 O 7  
Words About the Word, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SB) 25 O 7  
Infidelity in High Places (NAS) 48 AP 8  
Inflaming Trim Branches of The Way International, by Keith Tobitt (N) 44 F 19  
Insights from the Spirit World? (WB) 54 MY 13  
Institute for Christian Leadership  
Evangelical Faith and Foreign Policy, by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 18  
Institute on Black Evangelical Thought and Action  
For Black Evangelicals, a Silver Anniversary, by Randy Frame (N) 43 MY 13  
Insurance  
Millions in AIDS Claims (NAS) 48 F 5  
Integration  
Fudge Ripple at the Rock, by Robert M. Kachur (A) 21 MR 4  
Gospel in Black and White, The, by Barbara Thompson (A) 18 MR 4  
Race and the Church: A Progress Report, by Randy Frame (A) 16 MR 4  
Two Lives of James Correnti, The, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 56 MR 4  
Whites at the Rock: "God Seems Bigger," by Robert M. Kachur (SB) 22 MR 4  
Integrity  
Late, Great 1988, The, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9  
Private Sins, Public Office, by Carl F. H. Henry (A) 28 MR 4  
Integrity Intact, by V. Gilbert Beers (SB) 22 N 18  
Integrity You Can Afford, by David Neff (E) 17 JA 15  
InterVarsity Christian Fellowship  
Challenges Face New IVCF President, interview with Stephen Hayner (N) 55 MY 13  
"Radical" the Operative Word at Urbana '87, by Tom Ratzloff (N) 40 F 5  
Interchurch Center  
Infidelity in High Places (NAS) 48 AP 8  
Interdenominational Conferences for Clergy  
Why All These Pastors Went to Korea (N) 38 JL 15  
Internal Revenue Service  
More Scrutiny for Nonprofits (NAS) 48 MR 4  
International Baptist Peace Conference  
Baptists Study Peace Roots (WS) 48 S 16  
International Bible Society  
More Ministries Head West (NAS) 56 AG 12  
International Students  
Gordon Loux named president and CEO (NAS) 41 N 4  
Iowa Christians and the Race for the Oval Office, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JA 15  
Iran-contrat affair  
No Pardon for North, by Gary Hardaway (SO) 11 D 9  
Iran  
Iranian Christians Defy "Bad-Guy" Image, interview with Ebrahim Ghaffari (N) 58 D 9  
Iraq  
Khomeini Snubs Qur'an (WS) 56 F 19  
Iranian Christians Defy "Bad-Guy" Image, interview with Ebrahim Ghaffari (N) 58 D 9  
Iraq  
Rebuilding Babylon (N) 71 N 18  
Ironwood  
Mystery of Grace, The, by David Beard (ARTS) 63 MY 13  
Is It Justified? (SB) 36 N 4  
Is Prophecy Too Subjective? by Wayne A. Grudem (SB) 30 S 16  
Is the "Traditional" Family Biblical? by Rodney Clapp (A) 24 S 16  
Islam  
Church in Egypt, The, by Rodney Clapp (CTI) 25 JN 17  
Cross Within the Crescent, The, by J. Dudley Woodberry (CTI) 32 JN 17  
Islam Goes to College (WS) 48 S 16  
Khomeini Snubs Qur'an (WS) 56 F 19  
Mosque Next Door, The, by Terry C. Muck (A) 15 F 19  
Muslims and Christians Talk Instead of Fight, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 44 MY 13  
Islam Goes to College: (WS) 48 S 16  
Israel  
Arab Christians Seek Support (WS) 50 MR 4  
Children Show the Way (WS) 48 MY 13  
Faith Is Costly for Jewish Believers in Israel, by Art Toalston (N) 48 F 19  
Israel Bans Temptation (WS) 68 N 18  
Israel Departs Awad (WS) 48 JL 15  
Israel at Forty, by David Neff (E) 14 AP 22  
James H. Charlesworth announces discovery of Peter's house in Capernaum (WS) 60 D 9  
NRB-Israel Connection, The (SB) 33 MR 4  
No Peace in Sight, by Beth Spring (N) 34 MY 13  
Israel Bans Temptation (WS) 68 N 18  
Israel Departs Awad (WS) 48 JL 15  
Israel at Forty, by David Neff (E) 14 AP 22  
It's Not Over, Debbie, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 O 7  
It's Wrong to Eat People, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 AP 8

Jackson, Jesse  
 "Run, Jesse" (N) 43 MY 13  
 On basic responsibilities (RFL) 40 N 18  
 Passing the Plate Protested (NAS) 48 MR 4  
 Jackson, Mississippi  
 Rehabbing of 807 Pascagoula, The, by John Prin (CIA) 12 N 18  
 Jamaica  
 Gilbert Slams Salvation Army (WS) 48 O 21  
 James Johnson's Sebastian: A Heroic Legacy, by William David Spencer (ARTS) 58 F 5  
 Japan  
 Where Abortion Is Routine (WS) 60 D 9  
 Jealous love  
 Freedom of Jealousy, The, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 O 21  
 Jeeves, Malcolm A., and David G. Myers  
 Looking on the Bright Side—Without Blinding Yourself (A) 26 AP 22  
 Jekyll/Hyde syndrome  
 Abiding Mr. Hyde, The, by Mark R. McMinn (A) 27 N 18  
 Jerry Falwell Is Not Just Another Baptist Minister, by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 36 MR 18  
 Jewish Missions Face Surging Opposition, by Pam Wong (N) 62 AG 12  
 Jewry  
 Allegory to the Rescue, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 63 O 7  
 Chosen People, by David A. Rausch (CTI) 53 O 7  
 "Fulfilled Jews" or "Former Jews"? a forum (CTI) 66 O 7  
 History of Contempt, A, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 60 O 7  
 Roman Catholics: Fighting Anti-Semitism Inside the Church, by David A. Rausch (CTI) 58 O 7  
 Jim Kennedy's Humble Empire, by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 38 MR 18  
 Job, by John E. Hartley (Larry Sibley) (B) 49 JN 17  
 Joel & Malachi: A Promise of Hope: A Call to Obedience, by Graham S. Ogden and Richard R. Deutsch (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
 John's Holy Sickness, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 N 4  
 Johnson, Alan  
 "Fulfilled Jews" or "Former Jews"? a forum (CTI) 66 O 7  
 Johnson, Ben  
 Ben Johnson, Role Model? by Mary Stewart Van-Leeuwen (SE) 15 D 9  
 Johnson, Flynn  
 Gospel in Black and White, The, by Barbara Thompson (A) 18 MR 4  
 Johnson, G. Timothy  
 On commitment and actions (RFL) 35 JA 15  
 On the presence of God (RFL) 33 O 21  
 Johnson, James  
 James Johnson's Sebastian: A Heroic Legacy, by William David Spencer (ARTS) 58 F 5  
 Johnson, Jan  
 On "rabbit hole" Christians (RFL) 33 MY 13  
 Johnson, Robert K.  
 Unsecular America, ed. by Richard John Neuhaus (B) 55 MR 4  
 Jolley, Reed  
 What Is Judaism? An Interpretation for the Present Age, by Emil L. Fackenheim (B) 32 S 2  
 Jones, Larry  
 Ritual Killings Have Satanic Overtones, by Katherine Kam (N) 52 S 2  
 Jones, Rufus M.  
 On being close to God (RFL) 34 AP 8  
 Joshua, by Joseph P. Girzone (Katie Andraski) (B) 47 AP 22  
 Judaism  
 Chosen People, by David A. Rausch (CTI) 53 O 7  
 "Fulfilled Jews" or "Former Jews"? a forum (CTI) 66 O 7  
 History of Contempt, A, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 60 O 7  
 Roman Catholics: Fighting Anti-Semitism Inside the Church, by David A. Rausch (CTI) 58 O 7  
 Judge Bans Surrogacy (NAS) 38 O 21  
 Judge Hits Bakker with Fine, Bible (N) 61 D 9  
 Just As They Are: Brad Creed (SB) 21 N 4  
 Just As They Are: Jan Hall (SB) 18 N 4  
 Just As They Are: Bill Reedy (SB) 28 N 4  
 Just As They Are: Nancy Hastings Sehested (SB) 28 N 4  
 Just As They Are: Quentin Kinnison (SB) 25 N 4  
 JustLife  
 Finding Your Way at the Polls (N) 52 MY 13  
 Justice Department  
 Porn Fight to Heat Up (NAS) 54 F 19  
 Justice  
 Our Nation's Legal System Shoots Its Victims, by Bel-den Menkus (SO) 12 AP 8  
 Just Say Maybe (EK) 7 JA 15

## K

Kachur, Robert M.  
 Fudge Ripple at the Rock (A) 21 MR 4  
 Home School Revisited (SB) 24 AG 12  
 Whites at the Rock: "God Seems Bigger" (SB) 22 MR 4  
 Kam, Katherine  
 Ritual Killings Have Satanic Overtones, by Katherine Kam (N) 52 S 2  
 Kandinsky, Wassily  
 Art and Soul: The "Spiritual" Roots of Abstract Art, by Theodore Prescott (ARTS) 58 F 5  
 Kantzer, Kenneth S.  
 Confidence in the Face of Confusion (CTI) 38 F 5  
 Evangelist of Our Time, The, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 N 18  
 Fine-tuning Televangelism (CTI) 42 MR 18  
 Freedom of Jealousy, The (SE) 11 O 21  
 His views of origins (CTI) 37 AG 12  
 Lead! Lead! Lead! by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 JN 17  
 What Happened in 580 B.C.? (SE) 11 MR 4  
 Why I Still Believe the Bible Is True (A) 22 O 7  
 Words About the Word (SB) 25 O 7  
 Karma for Cash: A "New Age" for Workers? by Steve Ray-ber (N) 69 JN 17

Keeping L.A. Law, by James Vincent (CIA) 12 MR 18  
 Keeping the Down and Out Afloat, by Pam Hoffman (CIA) 12 S 16  
 Kennedy, Anthony  
 Religious Groups Are Not Taking Sides on High Court Nominee (N) 38 JA 15  
 Which Way Will the New Justice Vote? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 37 AP 22  
 Kenya  
 Crackdown in Kenya (WS) 42 N 4  
 Kermod, Frank, and Robert Alter  
 Literary Guide to the Bible, The (D. Bruce Lockerbie) (B) 51 S 16  
 Keyes, Dick  
 Lite Champions, by Dick Keyes (A) 29 MY 13  
 Keystone Enterprises  
 Keeping the Down and Out Afloat, by Pam Hoffman (CIA) 12 S 16  
 Khailo, Vladimir  
 Faces of '88 (N) 48 D 9  
 "I Did Not Compromise," Says Released Evangelist, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 F 19  
 Khomrini Snubs Qur'an (WS) 56 F 19  
 Kids March Off to War (WS) 51 S 2  
 Kiefer, Anselm  
 Alchemy of Paint, An, by Ted Prescott (ARTS) 65 D 9  
 Kietkegaard, Søren  
 On preaching too soon (RFL) 33 MY 13  
 On truth and the daily press (RFL) 47 AG 12  
 Kim, Myung Hyuk  
 Named general secretary of new Korean Partnership Missions Fellowship (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Kinchlow, Ben  
 CBS Loses Popular Host (NAS) 54 F 19  
 King, Martin Luther, Jr.  
 Twenty Years After King: How Far Have We Come? by Randy Frame (N) 42 AP 8  
 What Would He Do Today? by John Perkins, Jim Wallis, Eddie Lane, David McKenna (N) 42 AP 8  
 Kingdoms in Conflict, by Charles Colson with Ellen Santilli Vaughn (Beth Spring) (B) 31 F 19  
 Kitchen Classroom, The, by Brian D. Ray (A) 23 AG 12  
 Kivengere, Festo (DT) 72 JN 17  
 Kivengere, Festo  
 Diagnosed with the leukemia (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Knippers, Edward C., Jr.  
 Transformation of Trash, The, by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (ARTS) 59 JN 15  
 Koppel, Ted  
 On losing touch with truth (RFL) 33 MY 13  
 Korea  
 Slight Thaw in the North? (WS) 68 N 18  
 Korean Partnership Missions Fellowship  
 New effort established independent of Western missions (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Korans Put Walls in Africa (WS) 42 N 4  
 Krull, Kathleen  
 Songs of Praise (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 18  
 Kuharski, Mary Ann  
 Transracial Adoptees and Their Families: A Study of Identity and Commitment, by Rita J. Simon and Howard Alstein (B) 59 MR 18  
 Kwak, Sun Hee  
 Elected chairman of new Korean Partnership Missions Fellowship (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Kyle, John E.  
 Named coordinator of Mission to the World (NAS) 40 AP 22

## L

L'Engle, Madeleine  
 Cry Like a Bell (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
 On the "butterfly effect" (RFL) 41 JN 17  
 Lai, James  
 Church Leaders Released (WS) 50 F 5  
 Lamb's Players  
 Let My People Crow! (ARTS) 74 O 7  
 Lamb's Theatre, New York  
 Smell of the Greasepaint, the Amens of the Crowd, The (ARTS) 66 D 9  
 Lane, Eddie  
 What Would He Do Today? (N) 42 AP 8  
 Laney, James  
 New England Soul, by Harry Stout (B) 56 JN 15  
 Worldly Saints, by Leland Ryken (B) 56 JN 15  
 Language  
 Art of Saying Something, The, by Lloyd J. Averill (A) 29 O 21  
 How to Avoid Offensive Language While Saying Absolutely Nothing, by David Wells (A) 24 JA 15  
 Offering of Slogans, An, by William H. Willimon (A) 24 AP 8  
 Lapham, Lewis H.  
 On celebrity status (RFL) 27 O 7  
 Drunk on Money, by David Neff (E) 15 AP 8  
 Larson, Bruce  
 On sympathy (RFL) 39 F 5  
 Larson, Ed  
 England's Evangelicals (N) 46 N 4  
 Lasch, Christopher  
 On religion and politics (RFL) 36 S 2  
 Last Chaplains Released (WS) 48 O 21  
 Last Emperor, Last Emperor, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 57 AP 8  
 Last Emperor, The  
 Last Emperor, Last Emperor, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 57 AP 8  
 Last Temptation of Christ, The  
 Film Protests: A Vow Long War on Universal, by Brian Bird (N) 41 S 16  
 Israel Bans Temptation (WS) 68 N 18  
 Producer Tries to Dim Fears Over Movie, by Steve Rabey (N) 43 MR 4  
 Publicist: Great Film Project (N) 51 JN 15  
 Scores of Christ by David Neff (E) 12 O 7  
 Top Ten Stories, The (SB) 47 D 9  
 Writing Home, interview with Paul Schrader (N) 41 S 16  
 Last Thoughts by the Tombstone Pizzas, by Mary Ellen

Ashcroft (A) 33 JA 15  
 Late, Great 1988, The, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9  
 Latin America  
 Who Holds the Key to World Evangelization? by John Maust (N) 40 JA 15  
 Latvia  
 No Glasnost for Lutherans (WS) 50 F 5  
 Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization  
 Lausanne Moves to Manila (WS) 60 AG 12  
 New Generation of Leaders Receives the Baton (N) 58 AG 12  
 "Re-evangelizing" Europe (WS) 48 O 21  
 Lausanne Moves to Manila (WS) 60 AG 12  
 Law enforcement  
 Keeping L.A. Law, by James Vincent (CIA) 12 MR 18  
 Law  
 Couch Potato's Guide to the Law, The, by Quentin J. Schulze (ARTS) 72 O 7  
 Lawhead, Stephen R.  
 Merlin (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
 On choices (RFL) 33 N 4  
 Lawrence, D. H.  
 On a passion for fidelity (RFL) 36 S 2  
 Lawson, John  
 Wesley Hymns, The (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
 Lawton, Kim A.  
 CT Poll: What Do Christians Want from the Candidates? (N) 50 JN 17  
 Can the Prolife Movement Succeed? (N) 36 JA 15  
 Candidates Court Religious Broadcasters (N) 32 MR 4  
 Christianity in Russia: An Uncertain Birthday Party (N) 54 JN 17  
 Clean Sweep for Religious Groups, A, (N) 54 AG 12  
 Congress Ends on Anti-Crime Note (N) 48 N 18  
 Democrats Gain Momentum (N) 38 S 2  
 Fetal-tissue Transplants Stir Controversy (N) 53 MR 18  
 Fourth "R," A? (N) 53 D 9  
 Hassle-free Abortion (N) 58 D 9  
 "I Did Not Compromise," Says Released Evangelist (N) 40 F 19  
 Iowa Christians and the Race for the Oval Office (N) 50 JA 15  
 Out of Many, One—Almost (N) 50 AG 12  
 Pat's Big Surprise: The Army Is Still Invisible (N) 44 AP 8  
 Preschool Politics: Who Will Pay for Day Care? (N) 46 MY 13  
 Religious Groups Push Platform Agenda (N) 41 JN 15  
 Republicans or Reaganites? (N) 38 S 16  
 Saving No: One Church's War on Drugs (N) 46 O 7  
 So What Should We Do with Prisoners? (N) 38 N 4  
 Soviets Promise More Freedom for Christians (N) 40 S 2  
 Too Close to Call (N) 34 O 21  
 Unification Church Ties Haunt New Coalition (N) 46 F 5  
 Which Way Will the New Justice Vote? (N) 37 AP 22  
 Lay Witness for Christ  
 Four Wines Christian Track Club new ministry (NAS) 64 N 18  
 LeVan, Marilyn  
 In Colorado Springs: A Church Reaches Out, by Jim and Phyllis Alsdurf (CTI) 32 D 9  
 Lead! Lead! Lead! by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 JN 17  
 Leadership, Not PR, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 N 4  
 Leadership '88  
 New Generation of Leaders Receives the Baton (N) 58 AG 12  
 Leadership, Not PR, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 N 4  
 Lean, Garth  
 God's Politician: William Wilberforce's Struggle (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
 Lebanon  
 Lebanon's Suffering Church, interview with Jean Boucheble (N) 56 JA 15  
 Missionaries Protest Ban (WS) 50 MR 4  
 Lebanon's Suffering Church, interview with Jean Boucheble (N) 56 JA 15  
 Lechman, Judith C.  
 Spirituality of Gentleness, The (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
 Lee, Li-Young  
 Remembering the Man Who Forgot Nothing, by David Neff (ARTS) 63 S 2  
 LeKowitz, Rochelle, and Ann Withorn  
 For Crying Out Loud: Women and Poverty in the United States (Ruth A. Tucker) (B) 60 MR 18  
 Left Face, About Face, by David Neff (E) 13 F 19  
 Legal action  
 Court Says "Moonies" Liable (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Legal decisions  
 More Good News for Linscott (NAS) 47 S 2  
 Legal proceedings  
 Clean Sweep for Religious Groups, A, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 54 AG 12  
 Legal system  
 Our Nation's Legal System Shoots Its Victims, by Bel-den Menkus (SO) 12 AP 8  
 Legislation  
 ABC's of Day Care, The, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 S 16  
 Bill May Not Force Schools to Help Fund Abortions (N) 40 MR 4  
 Congress Ends on Anti-Crime Note, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 48 N 18  
 Preschool Politics: Who Will Pay for Day Care? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MY 13  
 Leishman, Katie  
 On life as risk (RFL) 34 AP 8  
 Lemon's "Last Temptation," by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 N 8  
 Lenten Lands: My Childhood with Joy Davidson and C. S. Lewis, by Douglas H. Gresham (Pat Hargis) (B) 54 O 21  
 Lessons in Deception (EK) 6 F 5  
 Let My People Crow! (ARTS) 74 O 7  
 Let "Christian America" Rest in Peace, by Rick McKinniss (SO) 10 F 5  
 Letter Offering Refused (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Letting Parents Know (NAS) 46 S 16  
 Lewis, C. S.  
 Book Charges Fraud over C. S. Lewis (N) 56 N 18  
 On the chief end of man (RFL) 33 O 21  
 What Lewis Was and Wasn't, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 JA

15  
Lewy, Guenter  
*Peace and Revolution: The Moral Crisis of American Pacifism* (Doug Bandow) (B) 29 S 2  
*Liberals Join Abolitionist Battle*, by William Bole (N) 32 O 7  
Liberation theology  
*Gustavo's Story*, by David Neff (E) 15 S 16  
Liddy, Gordon  
*Gordon Liddy's Rush of Reason*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 S 2  
*Life Among the Garbage Pickers*, by Rodney Clapp (CTI) 39 JN 17  
Life Exhibit  
*More than Wombscape* (ARTS) 54 N 4  
*Life May Get Harder* (CTI) 40 JN 17  
*Life of Boniface in the Light of Grace, The*, interview with Richard Mouw (CTI) 41 D 9  
*Light in the New Dark Ages*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 MR 4  
Linsdale, Harold  
*New Paganism, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 51 N 4  
*Vision for Kingdom Growth*, A (SB) 21 N 18  
Lindskoog, Kathryn  
*Book Charges Fraud over C. S. Lewis* (N) 56 N 18  
*C. S. Lewis Hoax, The* (Nancy Lou Patterson) (B) 67 D 9  
Linscott, Steven  
*More Good News for Linscott* (NAS) 47 S 2  
*Lite Champions*, by Dick Keyes (A) 29 MY 13  
*Literary Guide to the Bible, The*, by Robert Alter and Frank Kermode (D. Bruce Lockerbie) (B) 51 S 16  
Literature  
*Art or Chernobyl: Which Matters More?* by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 S 16  
*Reader's Digestion, The*, by Mary Ruth K. Wilkinson (A) 28 AG 12  
*Little Victory over Death, A*, by Robert G. Clouse and Rodney Clapp (A) 17 MR 18  
*Living in Sin? A Bishop Rethinks Human Sexuality*, by John Spong (John R. Throop) (B) 49 N 4  
Lockerbie, D. Bruce  
*Literary Guide to the Bible, The*, by Robert Alter and Frank Kermode (B) 51 S 16  
Lofquist, Les  
*Rising Star at the Twirling Tomato*, by Rob Wilkins 15  
Logos Struck, Cargo Lost (N) 53 F 5  
Logos to be Replaced (WS) 56 MR 18  
*Looking on the Bright Side—Without Blinding Yourself*, by David G. Myers and Malcolm A. Jeeves (A) 26 AP 22  
Lordship of our lives  
*That Old Leaking Bucket*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 11 MY 13  
Lot's wife  
*If Looks Could Kill*, by Evelyn Bence (A) 22 JN 17  
Lottery  
*Reckless Spending*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 16 JN 17  
Loux, Gordon D.  
Named president and CEO of International Students (NAS) 41 N 4  
Resigns as president and CEO of Prison Fellowship (NAS) 40 AP 22  
Love ethic  
*Watertight Love*, by Terry C. Muck (SB) 20 F 19  
*Low Pay, Long Hours, No Applause*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 N 18  
Lundin, Roger  
On spiritual bankruptcy (RFL) 33 O 21  
*Lure of the Coca Leaf, The* (WS) 42 O 7  
Lutes, Chris  
*Suicides Blamed on Music's Satanic Spell* (N) 57 MR 18  
Luther, Martin  
On divine partnership (RFL) 33 AP 22  
On the Incarnation (RFL) 45 D 9  
Lutherans  
ELC elects Sherman Hicks bishop of Metro Chicago Synod (NAS) 54 F 10  
*In Search of a Seminary* (NAS) 56 D 9  
*Lutherans Affirm Gay Policy* (NAS) 40 AP 22  
*Lutherans Affirm Marriage* (NAS) 41 N 4  
*Lutherans Seek a Remedy for Membership Loss*, by William Thorkelson (N) 58 AG 12  
*No Glasnost for Lutherans* (WS) 50 F 5  
Oswald Hoffman retiring from "Lutheran Hour" broadcast (NAS) 46 S 16  
*Women in the Clergy* (WS) 42 JA 15  
*Lutherans Affirm Gay Policy* (NAS) 40 AP 22  
*Lutherans Affirm Marriage* (NAS) 41 N 4  
*Lutherans Seek a Remedy for Membership Loss*, by William Thorkelson (N) 58 AG 12

## M

M-Plus  
*Couple Says the Church Can Feed the World* (N) 44 MR 4  
MacDonald, Gordon  
*Good News for a Fallen Leader* by Pam Hoffman (N) 65 JN 17  
MacKenzie, Charles S.  
*Just Say No to Uncle Sam's Money* (SO) 12 S 2  
MacLaine, Shirley  
*Soul of the New Age, The*, by Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe-Hexham (A) 17 S 2  
Mackey, Lloyd  
*Canada's Day of Rest Awakens Critics* (N) 49 S 16  
*Canadians Barely United on Homosexual Issue* (N) 50 O 7  
*Muslims and Christians Talk Instead of Fight* (N) 44 MY 13  
*Mainline Methodists Denounce Liberal Trends*, by Julia Duin (N) 51 F 5  
*Making Hay on a New Hero*, by William Bole (N) 49 S 16  
Malaysia  
*Church Leaders Released* (WS) 50 F 5  
Malik, Charles (DT) 50 F 5  
Malstead, Roger  
*Arafat: Terrorist or Peacemaker?* by Alan Hart (B) 71 O 7  
Maltby, Daniel E.  
*One-minute Ethicist, The* (A) 26 F 19  
*Why a Business Crisis Now?* (SB) 28 F 19  
*Man Who Said Nothing, The*, by James R. Edwards (A) 27 AG 12

Mansfield, M. Robert  
*Spirit and Gospel in Mark* (Gordon D. Fee) (B) 69 AG 12  
Maravich, Pete, and Darrel Campbell  
*Heir to a Dream* (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
Maravich, "Pistol" Pete (DT) 48 F 5  
March for Jesus  
*Christians Stage Faith March* (WS) 48 JL 15  
March for Life  
*Prolifers Mark 15-year Battle for Unborn* (N) 51 F 19  
Marcion, by Charles E. White (CTI) 27 F 5  
Marino, Eugene Antonio  
Named first black Catholic archbishop in the U.S. (NAS) 40 MY 13  
Marion College  
Name changed to Indiana Wesleyan University (NAS) 56 AG 12  
Marquez, Gabriel Garcia  
On fossilized language (RFL) 41 JN 17  
Marriage  
*Is the "Traditional" Family Biblical?* by Rodney Clapp (A) 24 S 16  
*Risky Business*, by William H. Willimon (A) 24 F 19  
Martin Luther, by Charles E. White (CTI) 34 F 5  
Martindale, Craig  
*Infighting Trims Branches of The Way International*, by Keith Tolbert (N) 44 F 19  
Marty, Martin E.  
*Reflections on Graham by a Former Group* (A) 24 N 18  
*Religion & Republic: The American Circumstance* (Doug Bandow) (B) 54 MR 4  
*Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: Adapting to the Age of Greed* (A) 19 O 21  
Marxhau, Reinhold Piper  
On beauty and ugliness (RFL) 47 AG 12  
*Match Made in Heaven, A?* (NAS) 48 MR 4  
Mathis, Laura A.  
*Road to Wholeness, The* (John E. Roe) (B) 61 MR 18  
Maust, John  
*Peace and Hope in the Corner of the Dead* (Andres T. Tapia) (B) 52 MR 4  
*Unification Church Finds Uruguay Profitable* (N) 53 MY 13  
*Who Holds the Key to World Evangelization?* (N) 40 JA 15  
Maxwell, Joe  
*PTL's Buyer Surprised at Attention* (N) 58 N 18  
*Where Pluralism Is Not the "P" Word* (N) 40 O 21  
*Will Sunday School Survive?* (N) 63 D 9  
McBeth, H. Leon  
*America's Southern Baptists: Who They Are* (A) 17 N 4  
*How the Convention Works* (SB) 19 N 4  
McDill, Thomas A.  
Plans to retire as president of the Evangelical Free Church of America (NAS) 54 JA 15  
McDowell, Charlie  
On the lottery (RFL) 39 F 5  
McGinnis, Alan Loy  
*Christianity Today Talks to Alan Loy McGinnis* (B) 55 F 5  
*Confidence: How to Succeed at Being Yourself* (David Neff) (B) 55 F 5  
McKenna, David L.  
*Second "Calling," A* (SB) 62 F 5  
*Resolve to Resist, The* (A) 16 MY 13  
*What Would He Do Today?* (N) 42 AP 8  
McKinniss, Rick  
*Let "Christian America" Rest in Peace* (SO) F 5  
McMinn, Mark R., and James D. Foster  
*Mind Doctors, The* (A) 16 AP 8  
*Most Common Psychotherapies, The* (SB) 18 AP 8  
McMinn, Mark R.  
*Abiding Mr. Hyde, The* (A) 27 N 18  
Mealtime  
*Reader's Digestion, The*, by Mary Ruth K. Wilkinson (A) 28 AG 12  
Meddling  
*Minding Someone Else's Business*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 11 S 16  
Medical ethics  
*Baby Kept Alive for Organs* (NAS) 50 MR 18  
*Harvesting Human Organs* (NAS) 54 JA 15  
*"It's Over, Debbie"* (SB) 50 AP 8  
*It's Not Over, Debbie*, by Charles Colson (C) 80 O 7  
*Voluntary Suicide May Make California Ballot*, by Brian Bird (N) 50 AP 8  
Medicine  
*Little Victory over Death, A*, by Robert G. Clouse and Rodney Clapp (A) 17 MR 18  
*Meditating on the Word*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
Meditation  
*Dare to Be a Micaiah*, by Vernon C. Grounds (A) 24 MR 18  
*Madness Is the Problem, The* (B) 55 JL 15  
Meese, Edwin  
*Another Meese Casualty*, interview with Terry Eastland (N) 66 JN 17  
Mena, Roger Guevara  
*Faces of '88* (N) 48 D 9  
*Mending God's Lonely Warriors*, by Jeff Williams (N) 62 D 9  
Menkus, Belden  
*Our Nation's Legal System Shoots Its Victims* (SO) 12 AP 8  
Mental health  
*Mind Doctors, The*, by Mark R. McMinn and James D. Foster (A) 16 AP 8  
Mercy  
*Missing the Luxury of Winter*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 AP 22  
Merlin, by Stephen Lawhead (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
Merrick, Stephen  
*PTL's Buyer Surprised at Attention*, by Joe Maxwell (N) 58 N 18  
Merton, Thomas  
On love and enemies (RFL) 35 JA 15  
On proving love by actions (RFL) 30 MR 4  
*Message of Genesis, The*, by Joyce G. Baldwin (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
Messianic Jews  
*Jewish Missions Face Surging Opposition*, by Pam

Wong (N) 62 AG 12  
Methodist Losses Continue (NAS) 54 F 19  
Methodists  
Deaconess movement's hundredth anniversary celebrated (NAS) 46 S 16  
*Mainline Methodists Denounce Liberal Trends*, by Julia Duin (N) 51 F 5  
Metropolitan Community Churches  
*We Have No Right to Scorn*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 72 JA 15  
Mexico  
*Palau Weathers Media* (WS) 48 MY 13  
Meyer, John  
His views of origins (CTI) 33 AG 12  
Meyers, Carol L. and Eric M.  
*Haggai, Zechariah 1-8* (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
*Mice and the Almighty*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 9 F 19  
Michele, Patrick  
On our television culture (RFL) 39 F 13  
Middle East Council of Churches  
*Arab Christians Seek Support* (WS) 50 MR 4  
Milam, Cathy  
ORU Says Scholarship Plan Too Costly (N) 46 MR 4  
Military Spending Soars (WS) 56 MR 18  
Military chaplaincy  
Buddhist Churches of America recognized to certify clergy (NAS) 48 F 5  
Military conscription  
*Kids March Off to War* (WS) 51 S 2  
*Millions in AIDS Claims* (NAS) 48 F 5  
*Mind Doctors, The*, by Mark R. McMinn and James D. Foster (A) 16 AP 8  
*Minding Someone Else's Business*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 11 S 16  
Minear, Paul  
On the illusion of travel (RFL) 27 O 7  
Ministry  
*Hope for the Disabled* (N) 53 AG 12  
Misconduct  
*Prominent Pastors Resign* (NAS) 56 AG 12  
Missing Missionary (WS) 60 D 9  
Missing the Luxury of Winter, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 AP 22  
Missiology  
*Scholars View Gospel Through Cultural Lens* (N) 44 MR 4  
Mission Accomplished, A (N) 43 S 16  
*Mission Groups Share Data*, by Art Toalston (N) 56 AP 8  
Mission to the World  
John E. Kyle named coordinator (NAS) 40 AP 22  
*Missionaries in Africa Are Not Immune to AIDS*, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 39 AP 8  
*Missionaries Protest Ban* (WS) 50 MR 4  
Missions  
*AIDS in Africa: Death Is the Only Certainty*, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 36 AP 8  
*Brazilian Christians See Beyond Their Borders*, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 53 AG 12  
*Bringing Light to Darkness* (N) 47 S 16  
*Center Makes Final Payment* (NAS) 50 MR 18  
*Couple Says the Church Can Feed the World* (N) 44 MR 4  
*Great Commission Deadline*, by James W. Reapsome (A) 26 JA 15  
*Jewish Missions Face Surging Opposition*, by Pam Wong (N) 62 AG 12  
*Logos Struck, Cargo Lost* (N) 53 F 5  
*Logos to be Replaced* (WS) 56 MR 18  
*Mending God's Lonely Warriors*, by Jeff Williams (N) 62 D 9  
*Mission Groups Share Data*, by Art Toalston (N) 56 AP 8  
*Missionaries Protest Ban* (WS) 50 MR 4  
*Missionaries in Africa Are Not Immune to AIDS*, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 39 AP 8  
*Next Generation Faces Daunting Challenges* (N) 43 F 5  
ORU Says Scholarship Plan Too Costly, by Cathy Milam (N) 46 MR 4  
*Overseas Missions: What Lies Ahead?* by Sharon Mumper (N) 42 F 5  
*Paper Attacks Evangelicals* (WS) 50 MR 4  
*"Radical" the Operative Word at Urbana '87*, by Tom Ratloff (N) 40 F 5  
*Teachers Needed for MKs* (WS) 56 F 19  
*Unrest Hampers Missionaries* (WS) 46 AP 22  
*Was This One Any Different?* by James Reapsome (N) 41 F 5  
*Who Holds the Key to World Evangelization?* by John Maust (N) 40 JA 15  
*Mixed Bag of Roots, A*, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 11 MR 18  
Modern Scholarship Panned (WS) 50 MR 4  
Molebatsi, Caesar  
*The "Relentless Grind,"* an interview (N) 45 O 21  
Molnar, Thomas  
*Pagan Temptation, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 51 N 4  
Moltmann, Jürgen  
On faith and hope (RFL) 36 S 2  
Mondrian, Piet  
*Art and Soul: The "Spiritual" Roots of Abstract Art*, by Theodore Prescott (ARTS) 58 F 5  
Money  
*Drunk on Money*, by David Neff (E) 15 AP 8  
*Reckless Spending*, by Harold B. Smith (E) 16 JN 17  
Montague, David  
New president of African Enterprise (NAS) 40 MY 13  
Moody Bible Institute  
Bob Flood resigns as periodicals director: (NAS) 64 N 18  
*Shakeup at Moody* (N) 30 O 7  
Moody Monthly  
*Shakeup at Moody* (N) 30 O 7  
Moody, Raymond, Jr.  
*Rumors of Heaven*, by Rodney Clapp (A) 16 O 7  
*Moon's Theology and Politics* (N) 47 F 5  
Moon, Sun Myung  
*Court Says "Moonies" Liable* 64 N 18  
*Moon's Theology and Politics* (N) 47 F 5  
*Unification Church Finds Uruguay Profitable*, by John Maust (N) 53 MY 13  
*Unification Church Ties Haunt New Coalition*, by Kim

A. Lawton (N) 46 F 5  
 Moore, John  
 Replacing David Bubbers as general secretary of oldest Anglican missionary society (WS) 60 D 9  
 Moral Majority  
 Home to Lynchburg, by Terry Muck (E) 16 JA 15  
 Moral courage  
 Dare to Be a Micahiah, by Vernon C. Grounds (A) 24 MR 18  
 Morality  
 Bottom-line Morality, by Dennis Vogt and Warren S. Brown (A) 29 AP 22  
 Church of England Synod Reaffirms Sexual Morality, by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 46 JA 15  
 Late, Great 1988, The, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9  
 One-minute Ethicist, The, by Daniel E. Maltby (A) 26 F 1  
 Private Sins, Public Office, by Carl F. H. Henry (A) 28 MR 4  
 Sexpert's Ethics, A, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 S 2  
 Why a Business Crisis Now? by Daniel E. Maltby (SB) 28 F 19  
 More Christians Saying No to Church, by Richard Walker (N) 56 S 2  
 More Good News for Linscott (NAS) 47 S 2  
 More Ministries Head West (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 More One-parent Homes (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 More Scrutiny for Nonprofits (NAS) 48 MR 4  
 More Sex on Television (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 More Trouble on the Broadcast Front (N) 47 MR 18  
 More than Wombcases (ARTS) 54 N 4  
 Mormonism  
 Rising Star at the Twirling Tomato, by Rob Wilkins (CIA) 12 O 21  
 Moroney, Ed and Kathy  
 Mending God's Lonely Warriors, by Jeff Williams (N) 62 D 9  
 Morowitz, Harold J.  
 Cosmic Joy and Local Pain: Musings of a Mystic Scientist (Bill Durbin, Jr.) (B) 58 MY 13  
 Mortality  
 Death Whispers, by Philip Yancey (A) 24 MY 13  
 Last Thoughts by the Tombstone Pizzas, by Mary Ellen Ashcroft (A) 33 JA 15  
 Mosbacher, Barrett L.  
 School Based Clinics and Other Critical Issues in Public Education (Raymond Ide) (B) 44 JN 17  
 Moscow to Help Third World (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Mosque Next Door, The, by Terry C. Muck (A) 15 F 19  
 Most Common Psychotherapies, by Mark R. McMinn and James D. Foster (SB) 18 AP 8  
 Most Favored Nation  
 Trade Status Refused (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Most Women Are Satisfied (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Motherhood  
 Working Mothers, by Ruth A. Tucker (A) 17 JL 15  
 Mothers and Divorce: Legal, Economic, and Social Dilemmas, by Terry Arendell (Ruth A. Tucker) (B) 60 MR 18  
 Mouw, Richard  
 Life of Bondage in the Light of Grace, The, an interview (CT) 41 D 9  
 Movement Divided, A, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 48 AG 12  
 Movin' On Up, by James E. Carter (SB) 20 N 4  
 Mozambique  
 Churches Get Books (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Family Tragedy, A, by Randy Frame (N) 28 O 7  
 Muck, Terry C.  
 ABC's of Day Care, The (E) 14 S 16  
 AIDS: Evangelical Attitudes (E) 15 N 18  
 AIDS in Your Church (E) 12 F 5  
 Death of Fellowship, The (E) 15 MR 18  
 Holy Indignation (E) 14 O 21  
 Home to Lynchburg (E) 16 JA 15  
 Leadership, Not PR (E) 15 N 4  
 Light in the New Dark Ages (E) 14 MR 4  
 Mosque Next Door, The (A) 15 F 19  
 Sexpert's Ethics, A (E) 15 S 2  
 Still the Evil Empire? (E) 14 JL 15  
 Stoned Logic (E) 17 D 9  
 Too Much of a Good Thing? (E) 14 MY 13  
 Vision Test, The (E) 14 AP 8  
 Watertight Love (SB) 20 F 19  
 Muck, Terry C. and Harold L. Myra  
 William Franklin Graham: Seventy Exceptional Years, an interview (A) 17 N 18  
 Muggerdike, Kitty  
 On selfhood (RFL) 41 JN 17  
 Muggerdike, Malcolm  
 On God and the media (RFL) 47 AG 12  
 Winter in Moscow (K. L. Billingsley) (B) 49 AP 22  
 Müller, George  
 On reading the Word of God (RFL) 26 MR 18  
 Mumper, Sharon E.  
 AIDS in Africa: Death Is the Only Certainty, by Sharon L. Mumper (N) 36 AP 8  
 Brazilian Christians See Beyond Their Borders (N) 53 AG 12  
 Missionaries in Africa Are Not Immune to AIDS (N) 39 AP 8  
 Overseas Missions: What Lies Ahead? (N) 42 F 5  
 Music Softens Life (ARTS) 54 N 4  
 Music  
 Back in the USSR (N) 42 S 2  
 Does the Choir Wear Leather? (ARTS) 54 N 4  
 Green Bananas Beat Big Macs, by Randy Frame (CIA) 12 JN 17  
 Music Softens Life (ARTS) 54 N 4  
 Praise the Lord and Pass the Salsa! (ARTS) 54 N 4  
 Sad Song Backers Decide to Stay Small (N) 51 MR 4  
 Subversive Communication, by David Neff (ARTS) 63 MY 13  
 Suicides Blamed on Music's Satanic Spell, by Chris Lutes (N) 57 MR 18  
 Two Lives of James Correnti, The, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 56 MR 4  
 View from Street Level, The (ARTS) 66 D 9  
 Walsh Says So (ARTS) 74 O 7  
 Words Always Come First, The, by Richard J. Stanislaw (ARTS) 60 JL 15  
 Muslims and Christians Talk Instead of Fight, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 44 MY 13

Muto, Susan  
 On following Jesus into the desert (RFL) 27 O 7  
 Myers, David G., and Malcolm A. Jeeves  
 Looking on the Bright Side—Without Blinding Yourself (A) 26 AP 22  
 Myers, William R.  
 Will resign as president of Northern Baptist Theological Seminary (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Mylander, Richard G.  
 On following Christ, not others (RFL) 45 D 9  
 Myra, Harold L., and Terry C. Muck  
 William Franklin Graham: Seventy Exceptional Years, an interview (A) 17 N 18  
 Mystery of Grace, The, by David Beard (ARTS) 63 MY 13  
 N  
 NAE Sets Politics Aside in Favor of "Spiritual" Agenda, by Harold Smith (N) 54 AP 8  
 Natural disaster  
 Salvadorian Christians: Forging a Response, by Randy Frame (N) 42 MR 4  
 Nash, Ronald H.  
 Evangelical Renewal in the Mainline Denominations (Larry Sibley) (B) 4 S 2  
 National Association of Evangelicals  
 NAE Sets Politics Aside in Favor of "Spiritual" Agenda, by Harold Smith (N) 54 AP 8  
 National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics  
 Boss Is a Lady, The (NAS) 46 S 16  
 National Black Evangelical Association  
 For Black Evangelists, a Silver Anniversary, by Randy Frame (N) 43 MY 13  
 National Coalition on Television Violence  
 Right Kind of Violence, The (NAS) 48 MR 4  
 National Institutes of Health  
 NIH Approves Fetal Tissue Experiments (N) 42 O 21  
 National Organization for Women  
 Prochoice or No Choice? (SB) 35 N 4  
 National Prayer Breakfast in Honor of Israel  
 NRB-Israel Connection, The (SB) 33 MR 4  
 National Pro-Life Religious Council  
 Liberals Join Abortion Battle, by William Bole (N) 32 O 7  
 National Religious Broadcasters  
 Candidates Court Religious Broadcasters, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 32 MR 4  
 NRB-Israel Connection, The (SB) 33 MR 4  
 National Youth Workers Convention  
 Helping "Adult" Teens Face the Eighties, by Steve Rabey (N) 50 F 19  
 Nations Address AIDS (WS) 48 JL 15  
 Nativity display  
 City Sells Land for Creche (NAS) 54 F 19  
 Nazarenes Take Up AIDS Issue, by Linda Brubaker (N) 35 O 7  
 Near-death experiences  
 Near-death in the New Age, by Rodney Clapp (SB) 19 O 7  
 Near-death Experience, A, by Rodney Clapp (SB) 18 O 7  
 Rumors of Heaven, by Rodney Clapp (A) 16 O 7  
 Near-death in the New Age, by Rodney Clapp (SB) 19 O 7  
 Near-death Experience, A, by Rodney Clapp (SB) 18 O 7  
 Neff, David  
 Christian Feminists Regroup to Debate Future (N) 43 S 2  
 Confidence: How to Succeed at Being Yourself, by Alan Loy McGinnis (B) 55 F 5  
 Drunk on Money (E) 15 AP 8  
 Gustavo's Surprise (E) 15 S 16  
 Humon Pesticide, The (E) 16 D 9  
 Integrity You Can Afford (E) 17 JA 15  
 Israel at Forty, by David Neff (E) 14 AP 22  
 Left Face, About Face (E) 13 F 19  
 Remembering the Man Who Forgot Nothing (ARTS) 63 S 2  
 Scorsese's Christ by David Neff (E) 12 O 7  
 Subversive Communication (ARTS) 63 MY 13  
 Suckers for the Zodiac (E) 15 JL 15  
 Neither Slave nor Free, by Patricia Gundry (Phyllis E. Aldurff) (E) 39 JA 15  
 Nelles, Wendy Elaine  
 Canadians Get Religious TV Network (N) 58 N 18  
 Quebec Protestants Take Stock of Recent Progress (N) 45 MR 4  
 Nelsen, Frank C.  
 Public Schools: An Evangelical Appraisal (Raymond Ide) (B) 44 JN 17  
 Nepal  
 "We Have to Disobey," interview with Nicanor Tamang (N) 58 S 2  
 Network news  
 And That's the Way It Is, by Quentin J. Schultz (A) 18 JN 17  
 Neuhaus, Richard John  
 Believable Futures of American Protestantism, ed. (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
 Democracy and the Evangelical of Public Education (Raymond Ide) (B) 44 JN 17  
 Piety and Politics: Evangelicals and Fundamentalists Confront the World (John H. DeDakis) (B) 69 D 9  
 Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: The Cultural War Will Continue (A) 19 O 21  
 Unclear America, ed. (Robert K. Johnston) (B) 55 MR 4  
 New Age  
 Karma for Cash: A "New Age" for Workers? by Steve Rabey (N) 69 JN 17  
 Near-death in the New Age, by Rodney Clapp (SB) 19 O 7  
 Return of "Christ," The (SB) 19 S 2  
 Soul of the New Age, The, by Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe-Hexham (A) 17 S 2  
 New England Soul, by Harry Stout (James Laney) (B) 56 JL 15  
 New Generation of Leaders Receives the Baton (N) 58 AG 12  
 New Mythology  
 Soul of the New Age, The, by Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe-Hexham (A) 17 S 2  
 New Paganism, The, by Harold Lindsell (Larry Sibley) (B)

51 N 4  
 New Rights Act May Affect Church Groups (N) 38 AP 22  
 New TV Network May Crowd the Market, by Robert E. Bokiewicz (N) 34 S 2  
 Newbigun, Lesslie  
 On two ideologies on two sides of the Iron Curtain (RFL) 41 JN 17  
 News  
 Abortion Policy Protested (WS) 48 MY 13  
 Abortion Takes Center Stage for Presbyterians, by Randy Frame (N) 64 AG 12  
 Abortion, Gay Rights Hit by Loss of Funds (N) 45 N 4  
 Abortion, Teen Pregnancy Ignite HHS Battle (N) 51 AP 8  
 Adults Skip Sunday School (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 Aid Groups Expelled (WS) 55 AP 8  
 AIDS Surfaces in Ecuador (WS) 51 S 2  
 AIDS in Africa: Death Is the Only Certainty, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 36 AP 8  
 Airline Bans Smoking (NAS) 40 AP 22  
 Answering AIDS (SB) 38 AP 8  
 Apartheid and American Christians (N) 44 O 21  
 Are Gays Qualified? (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 AT&T Acts to End Phone-sex Services, by David Disch (N) 47 F 19  
 Atlanta Gets Tough, by Randy Frame (N) 34 N 4  
 Augsburger to Head Congress (N) 36 MR 4  
 Baby Kept Alive for Organs (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 Back in the USSR (N) 42 S 2  
 "Banned" Bible Sells (WS) 42 N 4  
 Baptist Seminary "Divided" (NAS) 38 O 7  
 Baptists Study Peace Roots (WS) 46 S 16  
 Bible Beamed to North Korea (WS) 48 S 16  
 Bill May Not Force Schools to Help Fund Abortions (N) 40 MR 4  
 Billy Graham in China: Building Bridges, by Edward E. Plowman (N) 52 JN 17  
 Bishop Packs Euthanasia (NAS) 54 F 19  
 Bishop Says: "Leave IRA" (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Black and White Gap Grows (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 Book Charges Fraud over C. S. Lewis (N) 56 N 18  
 Books Reach Moscow (WS) 54 F 19  
 Boss Is a Lady, The (NAS) 46 S 16  
 Boston Church of Christ Grows Amid Controversy, by Carlene B. Hill (N) 53 F 19  
 Brazilian Christians See Beyond Their Borders, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 53 AG 12  
 Bringing Light to Darkness (N) 47 S 16  
 British Homes Need Church (WS) 56 F 19  
 Built on Faith: A Personal Issue, an interview (N) 40 S 16  
 CBN Films a Network Special (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 CBN Loses Popular Host (NAS) 54 F 19  
 CT Poll: What Do Christians Want from the Candidates? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 F 19  
 Camp Meeting in Poland (WS) 48 S 16  
 Camp and Campolo Team Up (NAS) 56 D 9  
 Can the Prolife Movement Succeed? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 JA 15  
 Canada's Day of Rest Awakens Critics, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 49 S 16  
 Canadian Abortion Ruling a Setback for Pro-life Groups, by John Stanhope (N) 39 AP 22  
 Canadians Barely United on Homosexual Issue, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 50 O 7  
 Canadians Get Religious TV Network, by Wendy Elaine Nelles (N) 58 N 18  
 Canadians March on Parliament, by John Stanhope (N) 51 O 21  
 Candidates Court Religious Broadcasters, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 32 MR 4  
 Catholics Overtake Anglicans 56 F 19  
 Center Makes Final Payment (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 Challenges Face New IVCF President, interview with Stephen Hayner (N) 55 MY 13  
 Change of Heart in Mississippi (N) 63 JN 17  
 Change of Philosophy, A (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Charismatic Shake Hands with Activists (N) 58 F 19  
 Chastity and Fidelity (WS) 42 JA 15  
 Children Show the Way (WS) 4 F 19  
 Children Tortured (WS) 50 F 5  
 China Seeks Church Help (WS) 48 S 16  
 Chinese Print Own Bibles (WS) 50 F 5  
 Christian College Kudos (NAS) 56 D 9  
 Christian Feminists Regroup to Debate Future, by David Neff (N) 43 S 2  
 Christianity in Russia: An Uncertain Birthday Party, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 54 JN 17  
 Christians Ask for Help (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Christians Stage Faith March (WS) 48 JL 15  
 Church Groups Urged to Join Dirty Battle, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 43 AP 22  
 Church Is Off Limits (WS) 60 AG 12  
 Church Leaders Released (WS) 50 F 5  
 Church Planters Dial Up New Members, by Carlene B. Hill (N) 66 AG 12  
 Church of England Synod Reaffirms Sexual Morality, by Gail Bennett (N) 46 JA 15  
 Churches Face Voodoo (WS) 48 JL 15  
 Churches Get Books (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Churches Under Pressure (WS) 72 JN 17  
 Churches Urged to Lead the Way in AIDS Care (N) 58 JN 17  
 Churchgoers Knock Religion (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Cigarette Maker Fights Back (NAS) 40 MY 13  
 City Sells Land for Creche (NAS) 54 F 19  
 Clean Sweep for Religious Groups, A, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 54 AG 12  
 Cleaning House: ECFA Expels Members (N) 44 O 7  
 Clergy Burnout Challenged (NAS) 46 S 16  
 Coaching Kids on Morality: Regains at YFC Festival (N) 40 S 2  
 Coalition Chief Reflects on Status of Christian Colleges, interview with John Dellenback (N) 52 F 19  
 Condemning the IRA (WS) 42 JA 15  
 Confronting Apartheid (WS) 48 MY 13  
 Congress Ends on Anti-Crime Note, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 48 N 18  
 "Conservative Court" Is Still Uncertain, A (N) 37 N 4  
 Conservatives Rule Southern Baptists, by Julia Duin (N) 43 JL 15

Coping in Cuba, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 34 JL 15  
 Couple Duels in Iowa Race (N) 54 F 5  
 Couple Says the Church Can Feed the World (N) 44 MR 4  
 Court Rules Against Mothers for Hire, by Beth Spring (N) 51 MR 18  
 Court Ruling Bars Bible Club from School (N) 41 MR 4  
 Court Says 'Moonies' Liable (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Court Tells Church What to Do (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 Crackdown in Kenya (WS) 42 N 4  
 Democrats Gain Momentum, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 S 2  
 Democrats Losing Catholics? (NAS) 38 O 7  
 Dislike for AIDS Victims? (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Dissidents Are Coming, The (SB) 41 F 19  
 Doctors Weigh Euthanasia (NAS) 46 JL 15  
 Drugs Down, Suicide Up (NAS) 38 O 7  
 Earning More, Giving Less (NAS) 47 S 2  
 Ecclesia (N) 64 AG 12  
 88 Million Worth of Unanswered Questions, by Randy Frame (N) 36 JL 15  
 England's Evangelicals, by Ed Larson (N) 46 N 4  
 Episcopalians Test Lambeth Ruling, by Richard Walker (N) 47 O 21  
 Episcopalians Tiptoe Along Moral Tightrope, by Julia Duin (N) 46 S 2  
 Evangelical Faith and Foreign Policy, by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 18  
 Experts Predict Worst Famine in 1988 (N) 44 F 5  
 Faces of '88 (N) 48 D 9  
 Faith Is Costly for Jewish Believers in Israel, by Art Tolstson (N) 48 F 5  
 Fawell Loses Hustler Suit (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 Familiar Tragedy, A, by Randy Frame (N) 28 O 7  
 Families Hit the Streets (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Family Fare in the 1980s (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Fatal-tissue Transplants Stir Controversy, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 53 MR 18  
 Few Attend Congress '88 (NAS) 47 S 2  
 Fewer Viewers (NAS) 38 O 21  
 Film Protesters Vow Long War on Universal, by Brian Bird (N) 41 S 16  
 Films Violent Worldwide (WS) 51 S 2  
 Finding Your Way at the Polls (N) 52 MY 13  
 Fire Levels TV Station (NAS) 46 JL 15  
 For Black Evangelicals, a Silver Anniversary, by Randy Frame (N) 43 MY 13  
 Fourth 'R' A? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 53 D 9  
 Freer but Fragile: The Church in China, by Eric Bridges (N) 44 AP 22  
 Freshmen Values Challenge Educators (N) 36 MR 4  
 Friendly Confines (SB) 39 S 16  
 Gays Force Publisher Out (NAS) 46 JL 15  
 Gilbert Slams Russian Army (WS) 48 O 21  
 Giving When It Hurts (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Glasnost Affecting Churches (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Good News for a Fallen Leader, by Pam Hoffman (N) 65 JN 17  
 Gospel Blitz in Swaziland (WS) 42 O 7  
 Gospel at Work in the Midst of Violence (N) 45 F 5  
 Gospel of Hammer and Nails, A, by Ron Smith (N) 42 S 16  
 Gospel of Health, The (NAS) 64 N 18  
 Graham Commends UN (WS) 68 N 18  
 Graham Joins Russian Church Festivities, by Edward E. Plowman (N) 49 JL 15  
 Graham Targets New York (NAS) 46 S 16  
 HHS Says No to Fetal Research (N) 39 MY 13  
 Harder to Ignore? by Lyn Cryderman (N) 52 N 18  
 Harper Buys Zondervan (NAS) 47 S 2  
 Harvesting Human Organs (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 Hassle-free Abortion (N) 58 D 9  
 Heal, but Don't Convert (WS) 68 N 18  
 Helping "Adult" Teens Face the Eighties, by Steve Rabey (N) 50 F 19  
 Heresy Case Miffed (Gaiser) (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Higher Incomes Have Not Tricked Down (N) 42 AP 22  
 Home Abortions Approved (WS) 48 O 21  
 Home for Barinov, A (WS) 42 JA 15  
 Homes that Last (SB) 42 MR 4  
 Hope for the Disabled (N) 53 AG 12  
 Hudson Taylor's Legacy Found (WS) 60 D 9  
 "I Did Not Compromise," Says Released Evangelist, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 F 19  
 "I Made Mistakes," interview with Richard Dortch (N) 46 MR 18  
 In Search of a Seminary (NAS) 56 D 9  
 Indians Hold Historic Crusade (WS) 72 JN 17  
 Infidelity in High Places (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 Infighting Trims Branches of The Way International, by Keith Tolbert (N) 44 F 19  
 Insights from the Spirit World? (SB) 54 MY 13  
 Iowa Christians and Race for the Oval Office, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JA 15  
 Iranian Christians Defy "Bad-Guy" Image, interview with Ebrahim Ghaffari (N) 58 D 9  
 Is It Justified? (SB) 36 N 4  
 Islam Goes to College (WS) 48 S 16  
 Israel Bites Temptation (WS) 68 N 18  
 Israel Departs Awad (WS) 48 JL 15  
 "It's Over, Debbie" (WS) 50 AP 8  
 Jewish Missions Face Surging Opposition, by Pam Wong (N) 62 AG 12  
 Judge Bans Surrogacy (NAS) 38 O 21  
 Judge Hits Bakker with Fine, Bible (N) 61 D 9  
 Karma for Cash: A "New Age" for Workers? by Steve Rabey (N) 69 JN 17  
 Khominci Snubs Qur an (WS) 56 F 19  
 Koreans Put Walls in Africa (WS) 42 N 4  
 Last Chaplains Released (WS) 48 O 21  
 Late, Great 1983, The, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9  
 Lausanne Moves to Manila (WS) 60 AG 12  
 Lebanon's Suffering Church, interview with Jean Bouchebelle (N) 56 JA 15  
 Letter Offering Refused (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Letting Parents Know (NAS) 46 S 16  
 Liberals Join Abortion Battle, by William Bole (N) 32 O 7  
 Logos Struck, Cargo Lost (N) 53 F 5  
 Logos to Be Replaced (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Lure of the Coca Leaf, The (WS) 42 O 7

Lutherans Affirm Gay Policy (NAS) 40 AP 22  
 Lutherans Affirm Marriage (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Lutherans Seek a Remedy for Membership Loss, by William Thorkelson (N) 58 AG 12  
 Mainline Methodists Denounce Liberal Trends, by Julia Duin (N) 51 F 5  
 Making Hay on a New Hero, by William Bole (N) 49 S 16  
 Mending God's Lonely Warriors, L., Jeff Williams (N) 62 D 9  
 Methodist Losses Continue (NAS) 54 F 19  
 Military Spending Soars (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Millions in AIDS Claims (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Missing Missionary (WS) 60 D 9  
 Mission Accomplished, A (N) 43 S 16  
 Mission Groups Share Data, by Art Tolstson (N) 56 AP 8  
 Missionaries in Africa Are Not Immune to AIDS, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 39 AP 8  
 Moon's Theology and Politics (N) 47 F 5  
 More Christians Saying No to Church, by Richard Walker (N) 56 S 2  
 More Good News for Linscott (NAS) 47 S 2  
 More Ministries Head West (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 More One-parent Homes (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 More Sex on Television (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 More Trade on the Broadcast Front (N) 47 MR 18  
 Moscow to Help Third World (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Most Women Are Satisfied (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Movement Divided, A, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 48 AG 12  
 Moving Toward Prolifer? (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 Muslims and Christians Talk Instead of Fight, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 44 MY 13  
 NAE Sets Politics Aside in Favor of "Spiritual" Agenda, by Harold Smith (N) 54 AP 8  
 NIH Approves Fetal Tissue Experiments (N) 42 O 21  
 NRB-Israel Connection, The (SB) 33 MR 4  
 Nations Address AIDS (WS) 56 JL 15  
 Nazarenes Take Up AIDS Issue, by Linda Brubaker (N) 35 O 7  
 New Generation of Leaders Receives the Baton (N) 58 AG 12  
 New Rights Act May Affect Church Groups (N) 38 AP 22  
 New TV Network May Crowd the Market, by Robert E. Boczkiewicz (N) 54 S 2  
 Next Generation Faces Daunting Challenges (N) 43 F 5  
 No Glasnost for Lutherans (WS) 50 F 5  
 No Haven for Refugees (WS) 42 O 7  
 No Injuries at "Battle" (NAS) 46 JL 15  
 No Kidning (SB) 39 S 2  
 No More Legal Limbo (WS) 42 JA 15  
 No Peace in Sight, by Beth Spring (N) 34 MY 13  
 "No Plea" Christian TV? (NAS) 48 F 5  
 No School Prayer in Canada (NAS) 46 D 9  
 ORI Medical Study Refused New Contract (N) 34 O 7  
 O'Hair Wants God Off Coins (NAS) 48 O 7  
 Once a Televangelist... (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 One of the Best Charities (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Opposing Churches Unite (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Ordination Fight Continues (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Out of Many, One—Almost, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 AG 12  
 Overseas Missions: What Lies Ahead? by Sharon Mumper (N) 42 F 5  
 PTL's Buyer Surprised at Attention, by Joe Maxwell (N) 48 AP 8  
 PTL: A Year After the Fall, by Randy Frame (N) 44 MR 18  
 Palau Weathers Media (WS) 48 MY 13  
 Parents Run Out of Options in Textbook Case (N) 49 MR 18  
 Pastor Works for Peace (WS) 48 JL 15  
 Pat's Big Surprise: The Army Is Still Invisible, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 AP 8  
 Pitching More than a Tent (SB) 45 O 21  
 Pitching Perestroika (WS) 48 O 21  
 Planetarium Study by Rev. Frame (N) 74 N 18  
 Plea for Jailed Christian (WS) 48 S 16  
 Poll Says Religion Belongs in Public Life (N) 38 MR 4  
 Poor Are Still With Us (NAS) 56 D 9  
 Pope Blames Superpowers (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Porn Fight to Heat Up (NAS) 54 F 19  
 Presbyterian Graduates Expands Its Influence, by Randy Frame (N) 42 F 19  
 Preschool Politics: Who Will Pay for Day Care? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MY 13  
 President Has Church Ties (WS) 56 F 19  
 Prison Fortune Continues (WS) 42 N 4  
 Prochoice or No Choice? (SB) 35 N 4  
 Producer Tries to Dim Fears Over Movie, by Steve Rabey (N) 43 MR 4  
 Prolifers Mark 15-year Battle for Unborn (N) 51 F 19  
 Prominent Pastors Resign (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Protecting the Lord's Canvas, interview with Calvin DeWitt (N) 74 N 18  
 Publicist Quits Film Project (N) 51 JL 15  
 Quebec Protestants Take Stock of Recent Progress, by Wendy Elaine Nelles (N) 45 MR 4  
 "Radical" the Catholic Word at Urbana '87, by Tom Ratloff (N) 40 F 5  
 Rapture Seer Hedges on Latest Guess (N) 43 O 21  
 Reagan Aide Moves to Family Ministry (N) 63 N 18  
 Rebel Massacre (WS) 42 JA 15  
 Rebuilding Babylon (N) 74 JL 18  
 Rebuilding a Suffering Church (WS) 51 S 2  
 "Re-evangelizing" Europe (WS) 48 O 21  
 Relief Agencies Kicked Out (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Religion Finds Its Seat in the Classroom (N) 42 JL 15  
 Religious Groups Are Not Taking Sides on High Court (N) 61 JA 15  
 Religious Groups Push Platform Agenda, by Kim Lawton (N) 41 JL 15  
 Religious Intolerance (WS) 48 MY 13  
 Religious Liberty Debated (NAS) 40 MY 13  
 Religious Network Debuts (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Rendering Unto Caesar (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 Republicans or Reaganites? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 S 16  
 Restricted, but Growing (WS) 60 D 9  
 Return of Jim Bakker? (NAS) 38 O 7  
 Return to a Traded Empire (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 Revolution Ends, A (NAS) 54 JA 15

Right Turn, by Thomas Oden (SB) 60 JN 17  
 Ritual Killings Have Satanic Overtones, by Katherine Kam (N) 52 S 2  
 "Run, Jesse" (N) 43 MY 13  
 Salvadorian Christians: Forging a Response, by Randy Frame (N) 42 MR 4  
 Sandinista Crackdown (WS) 60 AG 12  
 Saying No: One Church's War on Drugs, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 O 7  
 Scholars View Gospel Through Cultural Lens (N) 44 MR 4  
 School Board Gives in to Home Schoolers (N) 49 F 19  
 Sexual Abuse Lower (NAS) 40 AP 22  
 Shakeup at Moody (N) 30 O 7  
 Showdown in Atlanta, by Randy Frame (N) 44 S 16  
 Shroud Verdict Questioned (WS) 68 N 18  
 Sleaze Merchants? (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 Slight Thaw in the North? (WS) 68 N 18  
 Small Group at High Risk (NAS) 38 O 21  
 So What Should We Do with Prisoners? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 N 4  
 Soldiers Receive Scriptures (WS) 72 JN 17  
 Some Key Players (N) 38 JA 15  
 Some Emigrants: Who Wants Them? by Joe Maxwell (N) 44 N 4  
 Soviets Promise More Freedom for Christians, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 S 2  
 Stories for the City (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 Striving for Peace, by Randy Frame (N) 44 JA 15  
 Street Shows Church Kids Are Not Waiting (N) 54 MR 18  
 Stumbling on the Stump (N) 46 AP 8  
 Suicides Blamed on Music's Satanic Spell, by Chris Lutes (N) 57 MR 18  
 Tackling the Food Problem (WS) 42 N 4  
 Teachers Needed for Mks (NAS) 48 S 2  
 Teens May Be Answer to Apartheid (N) 55 D 9  
 Tempest Brewing over Republican Bashing (N) 43 S 16  
 Tense Times for Christians in Haiti, Burma, by Randy Frame (N) 36 O 21  
 Tentative Peace, A: How Long Will It Last? by Randy Frame (N) 34 AP 22  
 The "Relentless Grind," interview with Caesar Molebatsi (N) 45 O 21  
 Third World Seminars (WS) 60 AG 12  
 Thousands Join "Rescue Movement" Around Nation, by Michelle Hiskey (N) 52 D 9  
 Three Professors Part Paths with Dallas, by Randy Frame (N) 52 F 5  
 Too Close to Call, by Kim Lawton (N) 34 O 21  
 Top Ten Stories, The (SB) 47 D 9  
 Trade Status Refused (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Trying Hard Not to Fight About Peace, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 50 O 21  
 Twenty Years After King: How Far Have We Come? by Randy Frame (N) 42 AP 8  
 Unification Church Finds Uruguay Profitable, by John Maust (N) 53 MY 13  
 Unification Church Ties Haunt New Coalition, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 F 5  
 United Methodists Bury Theological Pluralism, by Randy Frame (N) 60 JN 17  
 Unlikely Conference Hosts (NAS) 47 S 2  
 Unrest Hampers Missionaries (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Vatican Visit a First (WS) 72 JN 17  
 Voluntary Suicide May Make California Ballot, by Brian Bird (N) 50 AP 8  
 Voters Make Choices on Issues (N) 51 D 9  
 Walk for Housing Concludes (NAS) 41 N 4  
 "We Have to Disobey," interview with Nicanor Tamang (N) 58 S 2  
 "We Were Native" (N) 30 O 7  
 What Would He Do Today? by John Perkins, Jim Wallis, Eddie Lane, David McKenna (N) 42 AP 8  
 Where Abortion Is Routine (WS) 48 D 9  
 Where Pluralism Is Not the "P" Word, by Joe Maxwell (N) 40 O 21  
 Which Way Will the New Justice Vote? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 37 AP 22  
 Who Holds the Key to World Evangelization? by John Maust (N) 40 JA 15  
 Why All Those Pastors Went to Korea (N) 38 JL 15  
 Why the Assemblies Dismissed Swaggart, by Julia Duin (N) 36 MY 13  
 Wilkerson Leaves AG to Form Church (N) 49 F 5  
 Will Christian College Survive the Dollar Pinch? by Beth Spring (N) 52 AP 8  
 Will Herbert W. Armstrong Rise Again? by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 46 JA 15  
 Will Sunday School Survive? by Joe Maxwell (N) 63 D 9  
 Woman at the Helm: A Christian College Pioneer, interview with Roberta Hestenes (N) 34 MR 4  
 Women in the Clergy (WS) 42 JA 15  
 Word Spreads (NAS) 40 MY 13  
 Word on Forced Abortions, A (WS) 60 AG 12  
 World Vision Chief Pilots New Project for Old Enemy (N) 62 JN 17  
 Worried about 1997 (WS) 42 O 7  
 Writing Home, interview with Paul Schrader (N) 41 S 16  
 YFC's Grandest Rally, by Carol R. Thiessen (N) 42 N 18  
 Zoning Boards Thwart Church Expansion, by Reggie Terrell (N) 66 N 18

News Media  
 And That's the Way It Is, by Quentin J. Schultze (A) 18 JN 17  
 Antidote to Christian Bashing, An, by Charles Colson (CC) 64 MR 4  
 Press Is Missing the Scoop of the Century, by David Aikman (SO) 12 MR 4  
 Next Generation Faces Daunting Challenges (N) 43 F 5  
 Nicaragua  
 Sandinista Crackdown (WS) 60 AG 12  
 Striving for Peace, by Randy Frame (N) 44 JA 15  
 Tentative Peace, A: How Long Will It Last? by Randy Frame (N) 34 AP 22  
 Nickel, Ted D., with Arlan J. Birkey and Fred Van Dyke  
 Creator and His Creation (A) 56 N 4  
 Nigeria  
 Muslims and Christians Talk Instead of Fight, by Lloyd

Mackey (N) 44 MY 13  
 NIH Approves Fetal Tissue Experiments (N) 42 O 21  
 Nikkel, Ron  
 Holy Subversion, by Philip Yancey (A) 14 F 5  
 Niles, Daniel T.  
 On evangelism as witness (RFL) 45 D 9  
 No-Diet Weight Loss, by Jim and Phyllis Alsduff (CTI) 38 D 9  
 No-fault Addiction, by Harold B. Smith (E) 21 AG 12  
 No Glasnost for Lutherans (WS) 50 F 5  
 No Haven for Refugees (WS) 42 O 7  
 No Injuries at "Gathering" (NAS) 46 JL 15  
 No Kidding (SB) 39 S 2  
 No Monopoly on Generosity, by Gary Hardaway (CIA) 12 AP 22  
 No More Legal Limbo (WS) 42 JA 15  
 No Pardon for North, by Gary Hardaway (SO) 11 D 9  
 No Peace in Sight, by Beth Spring (N) 34 MY 13  
 "No Plea" Christian TV? (NAS) 48 F 5  
 No School Prayer in Canada (NAS) 56 D 9  
 Noah and the Ark, by Pauline Baynes (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 18  
 Noll, Mark A.  
 Charles Hodge: The Way of Life (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
 Excellent Empire, The: The Fall of Rome and the Triumph of the Church, by Jaroslav Pelikan (B) 30 S 2  
 North American Conference on Christianity and Ecology  
 Planetary Justice, by Randy Frame (N) 74 N 18  
 North Korea  
 Bible Beamed to North Korea (WS) 48 S 16  
 Vatican Visit a First (WS) 72 JN 17  
 North, Oliver  
 Falwell: "Free Ollie" (NAS) 40 MY 13  
 Making Hay on a New Hero, by William Bole (N) 49 S 16  
 No Pardon for North, by Gary Hardaway (SO) 11 D 9  
 Northeastern Bible College  
 Inaugurates James Bjornstad as new president (NAS) 38 O 21  
 Northern Baptist Theological Seminary  
 Names Ian M. Chapman new president (NAS) 46 S 16  
 President William R. Myers to resign (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Northern Ireland  
 Bishop Says: "Leave IRA" (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Condemning the IRA (WS) 42 JA 15  
 Northwest Orient Airlines  
 Airline Bans Smoking (NAS) 40 AP 22  
 Not-so-personal Opinions (EK) 7 JN 17  
 Nothing Fails Like Success, by J. I. Packer (SE) 15 AG 12  
 Nouwen, Henri J. J.  
 Low Pay, Long Hours, No Applause, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 N 18  
 On loving Jesus (RFL) 33 O 21  
 On prayer as a gift (RFL) 34 AP 8  
 On technology and human relations (RFL) 47 AG 12  
 NRB-Israel Connection, The (SB) 33 MR 4  
 Nuclear energy  
 Voters Make Choices on Issues (N) 51 D 9  
 Nyack College  
 Rexford A. Boda inaugurated as president (NAS) 64 N 18

## O

Obsessions of Two Remarkable Women, The (B) 33 N 18  
 Occupied Territory, by Cal Thomas (Doug Bandow) (B) 33 F 19  
 Ockenga, Audrey (DT) 40 AP 22  
 O'Connell, Brian F.  
 Talking About God Is Dangerous: The Diary of a Russian Dissident, by Tatiana Goriacheva (B) 34 F 19  
 O'Connor, Elizabeth  
 Cry Pain, Cry Hope (Larry Sibley) (B) 36 F 29  
 Oden, Thomas C.  
 Believable Futures (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
 Doctrinal Standards in the Wesleyan Tradition (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
 Full Disclosure (CTI) 40 MR 18  
 Truth or Consequences? (CTI) 34 MR 18  
 Turn (SB) 60 JN 17  
 O'Donovan, Oliver  
 Resurrection of the Moral Order: An Outline for Evangelical Ethics (Allen D. Verhey) (B) 70 O 7  
 O'Driscoll, Herbert  
 On the value of repentance (RFL) 34 AP 8  
 Offering of Slogans, An, by William H. Willimon (A) 24 AP 22  
 Ogden, Graham S., and Richard R. Deutsch  
 Joel & Malachi: A Promise of Hope: A Call to Obedience (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
 Ogilvie, Lloyd  
 On trust (RFL) 39 F 19  
 O'Hair, Madelyn Murray  
 O'Hair Wants God Off Coins (N) 48 O 7  
 O'Hair Wants God Off Coins (N) 48 O 7  
 Old Testament  
 Allegory to the Rescue, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 63 O 7  
 Olson, Bruce  
 Missing Missionary (WS) 60 D 9  
 Olson, Roger E.  
 Theological Roots of Pentecostalism, by Donald W. Dayton (B) 67 AG 12  
 Olympics  
 Ben Johnson, Role Model? by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 15 D 9  
 Seoul Attacks for Souls (WS) 51 S 2  
 On Thin Ice: A Religion Reporter's Memoir, by Roy Howard Beck (Fred Barnes) (B) 43 JN 17  
 Once a Televangelist (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 One Small Step, by Rodney Clapp (E) 13 F 5  
 1001: A Spiritual Odyssey, by Anita and Peter Deyneka (A) 17 S 16  
 One of the Best Charities (NAS) 48 F 5  
 One-minute Ethicist, The, by Daniel E. Maltby (A) 26 F 19  
 Operation Mobilization  
 Logos Struck, Cargo Lost (N) 53 F 5  
 Logos to be Replaced (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Operation Rescue  
 Atlanta Gets Tough, by Randy Frame (N) 34 N 4  
 Change of Heart in Mississippi (B) 63 JN 17

Movement Divided, A, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 48 AG 12  
 Prochoice or No Choice? (SB) 35 N 4  
 Showdown in Atlanta, by Randy Frame (N) 44 S 16  
 Thousands Join "Rescue Movement" Around Nation, by Michelle Hiskey (N) 52 D 9  
 Opposing Churches Unite (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Oral Roberts University  
 \$8 Million Worth of Unanswered Questions, by Randy Frame (N) 36 JL 15  
 ORU Medical Students Reject New Contract (N) 34 O 7  
 ORU Says Scholarship Plan Too Costly, by Cathy Milam (N) 46 MR 4  
 Ordination Fight Continues (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Organ transplantation  
 Baby Kept Alive for Organs (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 Little Victory over Death, A, by Robert G. Clouse and Rodney Clapp (A) 17 MR 18  
 Prolonging Life to Promote Life, by Rodney Clapp (E) 14 MR 18  
 Origins  
 First Seven Days, The, by Bruce Waltke (CTI) 42 AG 12  
 How I'll Begot, by Bill Durbin, Jr. (CTI) 31 AG 12  
 Ortlund, Raymond C.  
 Named president of Haven of Rest Ministries (NAS) 38 O 7  
 ORU Medical Students Reject New Contract (N) 34 O 7  
 ORU Says Scholarship Plan Too Costly, by Cathy Milam (N) 46 MR 4  
 Other Bob Shuler, The: Protector of Public Morals, by Quentin J. Schultz (SB) 21 JA 15  
 Our Nation's Legal System Shoots Its Victims, by Belden Menkus (SO) 12 AP 8  
 Out of Many, One—Almost, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 AG 12  
 Out of the Closet, into the Chancel (B) 49 N 4  
 Overseas Missions: What Lies Ahead? by Sharon Mumper (N) 42 F 5

## P

PTL  
 Home to Lynchburg, by Terry Muck (E) 16 JA 15  
 Judge Hits Bakker with Fine, Bible (N) 61 D 9  
 PTL's Buyer Surprised at Attention, by Joe Maxwell (N) 17 N 18  
 PTL: A Year After the Fall, by Randy Frame (N) 44 MR 18  
 Rendering Out to Caesar (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 Return of Jim Bakker? (NAS) 38 O 7  
 Tax exemption revoked (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 PTL: A Year After the Fall, by Randy Frame (N) 44 MR 18  
 PTL's Buyer Surprised at Attention, by Joe Maxwell (N) 58 N 18  
 Pacifism  
 Baptists Study Peace Roots (WS) 48 S 16  
 Trying Hard Not to Fight About Peace, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 50 O 21  
 Packer, J. I.  
 It's Wrong to Eat People (SE) 11 AP 8  
 John's Holy Sickness (SE) 11 N 4  
 Nothing Fails Like Success (SE) 15 AG 12  
 On facing opposition (RFL) 36 S 2  
 On prayer (RFL) 30 MR 4  
 What Lewis Was and Wasn't (SE) 11 JA 15  
 Padilla, C. Rene  
 Conflict and Context: Hermeneutics in the Americas (Larry Sibley) (B) 59 MY 13  
 Pagan Temptation, The, by Thomas Molnar (Larry Sibley) (B) 51 N 4  
 Palau, Luis  
 Palau Weathers Media (WS) 48 MY 13  
 Palau Weathers Media (WS) 48 MY 13  
 Palestinians  
 Children Show the Way (WS) 48 MY 13  
 No Peace in Sight, by Beth Spring (N) 34 MY 13  
 Panama  
 U.S. Hopes for Missionaries (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Pannenberg, Wolfhart  
 Reasonable Christianity, by Stanley Grenz (A) 22 S 2  
 Paper Attacks Evangelicals (WS) 50 MR 4  
 Pareses, John  
 Going Nowhere Slowly (ARTS) 61 S 2  
 Parents Run Out of Options in Textbook Case (N) 49 MR 18  
 Parker, Dave  
 Keeping the Down and Out Afloat, by Pam Hoffman (CIA) 12 S 16  
 Pascal  
 On three kinds of people (RFL) 39 F 5  
 Passing the Plate Protested (NAS) 48 MR 4  
 Pastor Works for Peace (WS) 48 JL 15  
 Pat's Big Surprise: The Army is Still Invisible, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 AP 8  
 Paton, Alan (DT) 72 JN 17  
 Patriotism  
 Let "Christian America" Rest in Peace, by Rick McKiniss (SO) 10 F 5  
 Patterson, Nancy Lou  
 C. S. Lewis's Hoax, The, by Kathryn Lindscoog (Nancy Lou Patterson) (B) 67 D 9  
 Pauline Theology of Charismata, by Siegfried Schatzmann (Gordon D. Fee) (B) 69 AG 12  
 Pavlak, Ross  
 Cultural Literacy: What Every American Needs to Know, by E. D. Hirsch (B) 56 F 5  
 Paying for the Crime (SB) 38 N 4  
 Peace and Hope in the Corner of the Dead, by John Maust (Andres T. Tapia) (B) 52 MR 4  
 Peace and Revolution: The Moral Crisis of American Pacifism, by Guenter Lewy (Doug Bandow) (B) 29 S 2  
 Peale, Norman Vincent  
 On born losers (RFL) 27 O 7  
 Pelikan, Jaroslav  
 Excellent Empire, The: The Fall of Rome and the Triumph of the Church (Mark Noll) (B) 30 S 2  
 Penniless Gourmets, The, by Philip Yancey (CIA) 12 JA 15  
 Pennington, M. Basil  
 Thomas Merton, Brother Monk: The Quest for True Freedom (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
 Pentecostal Pedigree, The: How Evangelical Is It? (B) 67 AG 12

Perfect Family, The, by Cornelius Plantinga, Jr. (A) 24 MR 4  
 Perkins, John  
 What Would He Do Today? (N) 42 AP 8  
 Perlman, Susan  
 "Fulfilled Jews" or "Former Jews"? a forum (CTI) 66 O 7  
 Perotta, Kevin  
 Evangelical Renewal (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2  
 Perretti, Frank E.  
 This Present Darkness (Sieve Rabey) (B) 69 D 9  
 Persecuted church  
 Dissidents Are Coming, The (SB) 41 F 19  
 Faith Is Costly for Jewish Believers in Israel, by Art Toalston (N) 48 F 19  
 "I Did Not Compromise," Says Released Evangelist, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 F 19  
 Light in the New Dark Ages, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 MR 4  
 Plea for Jailed Christian (WS) 48 S 16  
 We Must Use Glasnost to Win Freedom for Soviet Christians, by Frank R. Wolf (SO) 12 MY 13  
 Peru  
 Holy Subversion, by Philip Yancey (CIA) 14 F 5  
 Penniless Gourmets, The, by Philip Yancey (CIA) 12 JA 15  
 Peterson, Eugene H.  
 Confessions of a Former Sabbath Breaker (A) 25 S 2  
 Philippines  
 Soldiers Receive Scriptures (WS) 72 JN 17  
 Piety and Politics: Evangelicals and Fundamentalists Confront the World, by Richard John Neuhaus (John H. Deakins) (B) 69 D 9  
 Phipert, Wesley G.  
 Everything to Gain: Making the Most of the Rest of Your Life, by Jimmy and Rosalynn Carter (B) 46 JN 17  
 Pitching More than a Tent (SB) 45 O 21  
 Pitching Perestroika (WS) 48 O 21  
 Planetary Justice, by Randy Frame (N) 74 N 18  
 Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr.  
 Perfect Family, The (A) 24 MR 4  
 Plea for Jailed Christian (WS) 48 S 16  
 Pleasure  
 Problem of Pleasure, The, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 JN 15  
 Plowman, Edward E.  
 Billy Graham in China: Building Bridges (N) 52 JN 17  
 Graham Joins Russian Church Festivities (N) 49 JL 15  
 Poetry  
 Remembering the Man Who Forgot Nothing, by David Neff (ARTS) 63 S 2  
 Political activism  
 Home to Lynchburg, by Terry Muck (E) 16 JA 15  
 Politics  
 Bottom-line Morality, by Dennis Vogt and Warren S. Brown (A) 29 AP 8  
 Candidates Court Religious Broadcasters, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 32 MR 4  
 Couple Duels in Iowa Race (N) 54 F 5  
 Democrats Gain Momentum, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 S 2  
 Democrats Losing Catholics? (NAS) 38 O 7  
 Iowa Christians and the Race for the Oval Office, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JA 15  
 No Kidding (SB) 39 S 2  
 Passing the Plate Protested (NAS) 48 MR 4  
 Private Sins, Public Office, by Carl F. H. Henry (A) 28 MR 4  
 Stumbling on the Stump (N) 46 AP 8  
 Too Close to Call, by Kim Lawton (N) 34 O 21  
 Vision Test, The, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 8  
 Washington Scorecard, by David Aikman (A) 22 O 21  
 Polls Say Religion Belongs in Public Life (N) 38 MR 4  
 Poor Are Still With Us (NAS) 56 D 9  
 Poortvliet, Rien  
 In My Grandfather's House (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
 Pope Blames Superpowers (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Pope John Paul II  
 Approves strict economic sanctions against South Africa (WS) 42 O 7  
 Pope Blames Superpowers (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Population  
 Asia has possibly crossed three billion mark (WS) 60 D 9  
 Porn Fight to Heat Up (NAS) 54 F 19  
 Pornography  
 AT&T Acts to End Phone-sex Services, by David Disch (N) 47 F 19  
 Church Groups Urged to Join Dirty Battle, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 43 AP 22  
 Porn Fight to Heat Up (NAS) 54 F 19  
 Sleaze Merchants? (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 Wrong Numbers, by Rodney Clapp (E) 14 O 7  
 Positive thinking  
 Looking on the Bright Side—Without Blinding Yourself, by David G. Myers and Malcolm A. Jeeves (A) 26 AP 22  
 Positively Negative (EK) 9 S 16  
 Poverty  
 Black and White Gap Grows (NAS) 38 O 21  
 Families Hit the Streets (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Moscow to Help Third World (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Poor Are Still With Us (NAS) 56 D 9  
 Power Plays (B) 29 AP 8  
 Power evangelism  
 Three Professors Part Paths with Dallas, by Randy Frame (N) 52 F 5  
 Power of Ethical Management, The  
 Integrity You Can Afford, by David Neff (E) 17 JA 15  
 Power, Pathology, Paradox: The Dynamics of Good and Evil, by Marguerite Shuster (Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen) (B) 29 AP 8  
 Practical Theology of Spirituality, A, by Lawrence O. Richards (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
 Praise the Lord and Pass the Salt! (ARTS) 54 N 4  
 Pray by the Rules (EK) 7 MY 13  
 Pre-evangelism  
 What Happened in 586 B.C.? by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 MR 4  
 Preaching

Art of Saying Something, The, by Lloyd J. Averill (A) 290 21  
 Bored to Fears, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 AP 22  
 Prelude, Fugue, and Drone-Pipe (ARTS) 66 D 9  
 Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)  
 Abortion Takes Center Stage for Presbyterians, by Randy Frame (N) 64 AG 12  
 Presbyterian Gadfly Expands Its Influence, by Randy Frame (N) 42 F 19  
 Presbyterian Church in America  
 Action at annual meeting (N) 64 AG 12  
 John E. Kyle named co-ordinator of Mission to the World (NAS) 40 AP 22  
 Presbyterian Gadfly Expands Its Influence, by Randy Frame (N) 42 F 19  
 Presbyterians  
 Presbyterian Gadfly Expands Its Influence, by Randy Frame (N) 42 F 19  
 Presbyterians for Democracy and Religious Freedom  
 Paul Scotchmer appointed first executive director (NAS) 40 MY 13  
 Preschool Politics: Who Will Pay for Day Care? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MY 13  
 Prescott, Ted  
 Alchemy of Paint, Art (ARTS) 65 D 9  
 Prescott, Theodore  
 Art and Soul: The "Spiritual" Roots of Abstract Art (ARTS) 58 F 5  
 Presidency  
 All the President's Friends, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 AP 22  
 CT Poll: What Do Christians Want from the Candidates? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JN 17  
 Call Them Undetectable, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 MR 4  
 Pat's Big Surprise: The Army Is Still Invisible, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 AP 8  
 "Run, Jesse" (N) 43 MY 13  
 Vision Test, The, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 8  
 President Has Church Ties (WS) 56 F 19  
 Press Is Missing the Scoop of the Century, by David Aikman (SO) 12 MR 4  
 Pride  
 Fractured Pride, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 11 JL 15  
 Prin, John  
 Rehabbing of 807 Pascagoula, The (CIA) 12 N 18  
 Prison  
 Holy Subversion, by Philip Yancey (A) 14 F 5  
 Paying for the Crime (SB) 38 N 4  
 Prisons: Bulwarks Against Spiritual Bankruptcy, by Philip Yancey (SB) 16 F 5  
 So What Should We Do with Prisoners? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 N 4  
 Prison Fellowship  
 Alan K. Chambers new head of Prison Fellowship/USA (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Prison Torture Continues (WS) 42 N 4  
 Prison ministry  
 Breaking into the Bubble, by Cecile Bauer (CIA) 17 AG 12  
 Prisons: Bulwarks Against Spiritual Bankruptcy, by Philip Yancey (SB) 16 F 5  
 Private Sins, Public Office, by Carl F. H. Henry (A) 28 MR 4  
 Problem of Pleasure, The, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 JN 17  
 Process, The: How We Got Our Bible, by Ronald Youngblood (CTI) 24 F 5  
 Prochoice or No Choice? (SB) 35 N 4  
 Producer Tries to Dim Fears Over Movie, by Steve Rabey (N) 43 MR 4  
 Profile movement  
 Can the Profile Movement Succeed? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 JA 15  
 Liberals Join Abortion Battle, by William Bole (N) 32 O 7  
 Movement Divided, A, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 48 AG 12  
 Seamless Garment or Straitjacket? by Charles Colson (CC) 72 N 4  
 Some Key Players (N) 38 JA 15  
 Where Abortion Is Routine (WS) 60 D 9  
 Profilers Mark 15-year Battle for Unborn (N) 51 F 19  
 Prolonging Life to Promote Life, by Rodney Clapp (E) 14 MR 18  
 Prominent Pastors Resign (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Prophecy  
 Is Prophecy Too Subjective? by Wayne A. Grudem (SB) 30 S 16  
 Prophecy and Teaching: What's the Difference? by Wayne A. Grudem (SB) 34 S 16  
 Why Christians Can Still Prophecy, by Wayne A. Grudem (A) 29 S 16  
 Prophecy and Teaching: What's the Difference? by Wayne A. Grudem (SB) 34 S 16  
 Prostitution  
 Children Sold for Sex (WS) 50 MR 4  
 Protecting the Lord's Canvas, interview with Calvin DeWitt (N) 74 N 18  
 Protest  
 Canadians March on Parliament, by John Stanhope (N) 51 O 21  
 Holy Indignation, by Terry Muck (E) 14 O 21  
 Late, Great 1988, The, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9  
 Scorsese's Christ by David Neill (E) 12 O 7  
 Thousands Join "Rescue Movement" Around Nation, by Michelle Hickey (N) 52 D 9  
 We Have No Right to Scorn, by Philip Yancey (PY) 72 JA 15  
 Providence Is Not Enough, by Klyne Snodgrass (CTI) 33 F 5  
 Psalms  
 Prelude, Fugue, and Drone-Pipe (ARTS) 66 D 9  
 Psalms Come Alive, The: Capturing the Voice & Art of Israel's Songs, by John Eaton (Larry Sibley) (B) 49 JN 17  
 Psalms: The Divine Journey, by Mark S. Smith (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
 Psychiatry  
 Abiding Mr. Hyde, The, by Mark R. McMinn (A) 27 N 18  
 Cross and the Couch, The, by Bonnidell Clouse (A) 20 AP 8  
 Mind Doctors, The, by Mark R. McMinn and James D.

Foster (A) 16 AP 8  
 Most Common Psychotherapies, The, by Mark R. McMinn and James D. Foster (SB) 16 AP 8  
 Psycho-Social Aspects of Stress Following Abortion, by Anne Speckhard (James T. Burtchall) (B) 36 N 18  
 Psychoanalysis  
 Cross and the Couch, The, by Bonnidell Clouse (A) 20 AP 8  
 Psychology  
 Mind Doctors, The, by Mark R. McMinn and James D. Foster (A) 16 AP 8  
 Most Common Psychotherapies, The, by Mark R. McMinn and James D. Foster (SB) 18 AP 8  
 Psychotherapy  
 Cross and the Couch, The, by Bonnidell Clouse (A) 20 AP 8  
 Mind Doctors, The, by Mark R. McMinn and James D. Foster (A) 16 AP 8  
 Most Common Psychotherapies, The, by Mark R. McMinn and James D. Foster (SB) 18 AP 8  
 Public Schools: An Evangelical Appraisal, by Frank C. Nelsen (Raymond Ide) (B) 44 JN 17  
 Public policy  
 Abortion, Gay Rights Hit by Loss of Funds (N) 45 N 4  
 New Rights Act May Affect Church Groups (N) 38 AP 22  
 Preschool Politics: Who Will Pay for Day Care? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MY 13  
 Public schools  
 Court Ruling Bars Bible Club from School (N) 41 MR 4  
 Publicist Quits Film Project (N) 51 JL 15  
 Publishing  
 Harper Buys Zondervan (NAS) 47 S 2  
 U Finds a Home (NAS) 40 AP 22  
 Pun, Pattle  
 His views of origins (CTI) 35 AG 12  
 Punongong, Prayat  
 Bringing Light to Darkness (N) 47 S 16  
 Pym, Barbara  
 On good works (RFL) 33 MY 13

## Q

"Quality" Church, The (EK) 6 AP 22  
 Quebec Protestants Take Stock of Recent Progress, by Wendy Elaine Nelles (N) 45 MR 4

## R

Rabey, Steve  
 Helping "Adult" Teens Face the Eighties (N) 50 F 19  
 Karma for Cash: A "New Age" for Workers? (N) 69 JN 17  
 Producer Tries to Dim Fears Over Movie (N) 43 MR 4  
 This Present Darkness, by Frank E. Perretti (B) 69 D 9  
 Race and the Church: A Progress Report, by Randy Frame (A) 16 MR 4  
 Race  
 Fudge Ripple at the Rock, by Robert M. Kachur (A) 21 MR 4  
 Whites at the Rock: "God Seems Bigger," by Robert M. Kachur (SB) 22 MR 4  
 Racism  
 Confronting Apartheid (WS) 48 MY 13  
 Gospel in Black and White, The, by Barbara Thompson (A) 18 MR 4  
 Race and the Church: A Progress Report, by Randy Frame (A) 16 MR 4  
 Rader, Paul  
 Wireless Gospel, The, by Quentin J. Schultz (A) 18 JA 15  
 "Radical" the Operative Word at Urbana '87, by Tom Ratzloff (N) 40 F 5  
 Radio  
 Bible Beamed to North Korea (WS) 48 S 16  
 Charles E. Fuller: The Unadorned Life of Faith, by Quentin J. Schultz (SB) 22 JA 15  
 Other Bob Shuler, The: Protector of Public Morals, by Quentin J. Schultz (SB) 21 JA 15  
 Wireless Gospel, The, by Quentin J. Schultz (A) 18 JA 15  
 Raep, William  
 George MacDonald (Philip Yancey) (B) 48 AP 22  
 Ralley, Walker  
 Named in civil suit in attack on wife (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 Raines, John C.  
 On forgetting the past (RFL) 33 JL 15  
 Ramsey, Arthur Michael (DT) 72 JN 17  
 Ramsey, Paul (DT) 40 AP 22  
 Rapture  
 Rapture Seer Hedges on Latest Guess (N) 43 O 21  
 Rapture Seer Hedges on Latest Guess (N) 43 O 21  
 Ratzinger, Joseph Cardinal  
 Modern Scholarship Panned (WS) 50 MR 4  
 Ratzloff, Tom  
 "Radical" the Operative Word at Urbana '87 (N) 40 F 5  
 Rausch, David A.  
 Chosen People (CTI) 53 O 7  
 Roman Catholics: Fighting Anti-Semitism Inside the Church (CTI) 58 O 7  
 Ray, Brian D.  
 Kitchen Classroom, The (A) 23 AG 12  
 Read On, bibliography compiled by Quentin J. Schultz (CTI) 41 MR 18  
 Reader's Digestion, The, by Mary Ruth K. Wilkinson (A) 28 AG 12  
 Reagan Aide Moves to Family Ministry (N) 63 N 18  
 Reagan presidency  
 Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: Adapting to the Age of Greed, by Martin E. Marty (A) 19 O 21  
 Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: Bully for the Bully Pulpit, by Joseph Solran (A) 17 O 21  
 Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: Ronald Reagan's Albatross, by Barbara Reynolds (A) 19 O 21  
 Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: The Cultural War Will Continue, by Richard John Neuhaus (A) 19 O 21  
 Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: The Dangers of Idol Gazing, by Robert Coles (A) 18 O 21  
 Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: The Public Square Is Still Naked, by George Weigel (A) 19 O 21  
 Washington Scorecard, by David Aikman (A) 22 O 21  
 Reagan, Ronald

Coaching Kids on Morality: Reagents at YFC Festival (N) 40 S 2  
 So Much for Our "Great Awakening," by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MY 13  
 Reagents, James W.  
 Great Commission Deadline (A) 26 JA 15  
 Happy 2000th Birthday (SB) 27 JA 15  
 Was This One Any Different? (N) 41 F 5  
 "You Speak English?" (SB) 28 JA 15  
 Reardon, David O.  
 Aborted Women: Silent No More (James T. Burtchall) (B) 36 N 18  
 Reasonable Christianity, by Stanley Grenz (A) 22 S 2  
 Rebel Massacre (WS) 42 JA 15  
 Rebuilding Babylon (N) 71 N 18  
 Rebuilding a Suffering Church (WS) 51 S 2  
 Reckless Spending, by Harold B. Smith (E) 16 JN 17  
 Reclaiming the Covenant  
 Planetary Justice, by Randy Frame (N) 74 N 18  
 Red Guard  
 Resolve to Resist, The, by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 16 MY 13  
 "Religiousizing" Europe (WS) 48 O 21  
 Reflections on Graham by a Former Grump, by Martin E. Marty (A) 24 N 18  
 Refugees  
 Cultivating the Killing Fields, by Rob Wilkins (CIA) 10 F 19  
 No Haven for Refugees (WS) 42 O 7  
 Regent College  
 Walter Wright, Jr., named president (NAS) 46 S 16  
 Register, Cheri  
 On illness and perfectionism (RFL) 39 F 5  
 Rehabbing of 807 Pascagoula, The, by John Prin (CIA) 12 N 18  
 Reimer, Reg  
 Rebuilding a Suffering Church (WS) 51 S 2  
 Relief  
 Aid Groups Expelled (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Koreans Put Wells in Africa (WS) 42 N 4  
 Relief Agencies Kicked Out (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Relief Agencies Kicked Out (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Religion & Republic: The American Circumstance, by Martin E. Marty (Doug Bandow) (B) 54 MR 4  
 Religion Finds Its Seat in the Classroom (N) 42 JL 15  
 Religion  
 Fourth "R," A? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 53 D 9  
 Religious Alliance Against Pornography  
 Church Groups Urged to Join Dirty Battle, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 43 AP 22  
 Religious dissidents  
 Dissidents Are Coming, The (SB) 41 F 19  
 "I Did Not Compromise," Says Released Evangelist, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 F 19  
 Religious education  
 Will Sunday School Survive? by Joe Maxwell (N) 63 D 9  
 Religious freedom  
 Christianity in Russia: An Uncertain Birthday Party, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 54 JN 17  
 Coping in Cuba, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 34 JL 15  
 Religious Groups Are Not Taking Sides on High Court Nominee (N) 38 JA 15  
 Religious Groups Push Platform Agenda, by Kim Lawton (N) 41 JL 15  
 Religious intolerance (WS) 48 MY 13  
 Religious liberty  
 Out of Many, One—Almost, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 AG 12  
 Religious intolerance (WS) 48 MY 13  
 Soviet Emigrants: Who Wants Them? by Joe Maxwell (N) 44 N 4  
 Religious Liberty Debated (NAS) 40 MY 13  
 Religious Network Debuts (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Religious Right  
 Making Hay on a New Hero, by William Bole (N) 49 S 16  
 So Much for Our "Great Awakening," by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MY 13  
 Religious schooling  
 Change of Philosophy, A (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Remedy for Christian "Homophobia": Coercive Enlightenment (CC) 72 JL 15  
 Remembering the Man Who Forgot Nothing, by David Neff (ARTS) 63 S 2  
 Remembering, by Wendell Berry (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
 Remonization  
 Remarking the Church, by Rodney Clapp (E) 20 AG 12  
 Remarking the Church, by Rodney Clapp (E) 20 AG 12  
 Renamo  
 Familiar Tragedy, A, by Randy Frame (N) 28 O 7  
 Rendering unto Caesar (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 Rendering to Caesar... and Bending His Ear (B) 53 O 21  
 Representing God in Washington: The Role of Religious Lobbies in the American Policy, by Allen Hertzke (Doug Bandow) (B) 53 O 21  
 Republicans  
 Bush on Faith: A Personal Issue, an interview (N) 40 S 16  
 Friendly Confines (NAS) 54 S 16  
 Tempest Breaving over Republican Bashing (N) 43 S 16  
 Republicans or Reaganites? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 S 16  
 Rescue missions  
 Harder to Ignore? by Lyn Cryderman (N) 52 N 18  
 Rescue movement  
 Top Ten Stories, The (SB) 47 D 9  
 Resolve to Resist, The, by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 16 MY 13  
 Restoration  
 Good News for a Fallen Leader, by Pam Hoffman (N) 65 JN 17  
 Restricted, but Growing (WS) 60 D 9  
 Resurrection and Moral Order: An Outline for Evangelical Ethics, by Oliver O'Donovan (Allen D. Verhey) (B) 70 O 7  
 Resurrection  
 Shroud Verdict Questioned (WS) 68 N 18  
 Retirement  
 Beyond Sun City, by Harold B. Smith (E) 12 F 19  
 Return of Jim Bakker, The? (NAS) 38 O 7  
 Return of "Christ," The (SB) 19 S 2

Return to a Troubled Empire (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 Revival by Boycott (EK) 7 O 7  
 Revolution Ends, A (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 Reynolds, Barbara  
*Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: Ronald Reagan's Albatross* (A) 19 O 21  
 Richards, Lawrence O.  
*Practical Theology of Spirituality*, A (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
 Rickard, Marvin  
*Prominent Pastors Resign* (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Right Kind of Violence, The (NAS) 48 MR 4  
 Right Turn, by Thomas Oden (SB) 60 JN 17  
 Right swing  
*Top Ten Stories*, The (SB) 47 D 9  
 Right to die  
*Bishop Backs Euthanasia* (NAS) 54 F 19  
*Rising Star at the Twirling Tomato*, by Rob Wilkins (CIA) 12 O 21  
 Risky Business, by William H. Willimon (A) 24 F 19  
*Ritual Killings Have Satanic Overtones*, by Katherine Kam (N) 52 S 2  
 Riverside Church, New York  
 George Hill replaces William Sloane Coffin as pastor (NAS) 48 MR 4  
 Road to Wholeness, The, by Laura A. Mathis (John E. Roe) (B) 61 MR 18  
 Roberts, Oral  
*88 Million Worth of Unanswered Questions*, by Randy Frame (N) 36 JL 15  
 ORU Medical Students Reject New Contract (N) 34 O 7  
 Roberts, Robert C.  
*On traits of the Father* (RFL) 33 JL 15  
 Robertson, Pat  
*Once a Televangelist... (NAS) 68 JN 17*  
*Pat's Big Surprise: The Army Is Still Invisible*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 AP 8  
*Stumbling on the Stump* (N) 46 AP 8  
*Top Ten Stories*, The (SB) 47 D 9  
 Rock of Our Salvation Evangelical Free Church  
*Fudge Riddle at the Rock*, by Robert M. Kachur (A) 21 MR 4  
 Whites at the Rock: "God Seems Bigger," by Robert M. Kachur (SB) 22 MR 4  
 Roe, John E.  
*Road to Wholeness, The*, by Laura A. Mathis (B) 61 MR 18  
 Roman Catholic Church  
*Abortion Policy Protested* (WS) 48 MY 13  
*Bishop Backs Euthanasia* (NAS) 54 F 19  
 Eugene Antonio Marino named first black archbishop in the U.S. (NAS) 40 MY 13  
*Opposing Churches Unite* (WS) 46 AP 22  
*Pope Blames Superpowers* (WS) 56 MR 18  
*Roman Catholics: Fighting Anti-Semitism Inside the Church*, by David A. Rausch (CTI) 58 O 7  
*Shroud Verdict Questioned* (WS) 68 N 18  
*Vatican Visit a First* (WS) 72 JN 17  
 Roman Catholics  
*Bishop Says: "Leave IRA"* (WS) 46 AP 22  
*Catholics Overtake Anglicans* 56 F 19  
*Court Tells Church What to Do* (NAS) 48 AP 8  
*Modern Scholarship Penned* (WS) 50 MR 4  
*Paper Attacks Evangelicals* (WS) 50 MR 4  
*Roman Catholics: Fighting Anti-Semitism Inside the Church*, by David A. Rausch (CTI) 58 O 7  
*Roman Catholics: Fighting Anti-Semitism Inside the Church* (CTI) 58 O 7  
 Romania  
*Trade Status Refused* (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Ronnsvalle, Sylvia and John  
*Couple Says the Church Can Feed the World* (N) 44 MR 4  
 Ross, Allen P.  
*Creation and Blessing* (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17  
 RU 486  
*Hassle-free Abortion*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 58 D 9  
*Home Abortions Approved* (WS) 48 O 21  
*Human Pesticide*, The, by David Neff (E) 16 D 9  
*Stoned Logic*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 D 9  
 Rudin, James  
*"Fulfilled Jews" or "Former Jews"?* a forum (CTI) 66 O 7  
*Rumors of Heaven*, by Rodney Clapp (A) 16 O 7  
*"Run, Jesse"* (N) 43 MY 13  
 Russian Orthodox Church millennium  
*Late, Great 1988, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9  
 Russian Orthodox Church  
*Christianity in Russia: An Uncertain Birthday Party*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 54 JN 17  
*1001: A Spiritual Odyssey*, by Anita and Peter Deyneka (A) 17 S 16  
*Waiting for the Church's Gorbachev*, by Anita Deyneka (SB) 20 S 16  
 Whose Millennium Is It? by Mark Elliott (SB) 18 S 16  
 Russian Orthodox sobor  
*Waiting for the Church's Gorbachev*, by Anita Deyneka (SB) 20 S 16  
 Russian Orthodox  
*Graham Joins Russian Church Festivities*, by Edward E. Plowman (N) 49 JL 1  
 Rydelnik, Michael  
*"Fulfilled Jews" or "Former Jews"?* a forum (CTI) 66 O 7  
 Ryken, Leland  
*Worldly Saints* (James Laney) (B) 56 JL 15  
 Ryle, J. C.  
*On forgiveness* (RFL) 30 MR 4

## S

Sabbath observance  
*Canada's Day of Rest Awakens Critics*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 49 S 16  
*Confessions of a Former Sabbath Breaker*, by Eugene H. Peterson (A) 25 S 2  
*Sad Song Backers Decide to Stay Small* (N) 51 MR 4  
 Saltworks Theater Company  
*Slaying the Drug-dealing Dragon*, by Randy Frame (ARTS) 61 MY 13  
 Salvadorian Christians: Forging a Response, by Randy Frame (N) 42 MR 4  
 Salvation Army

One of the Best Charities (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Gilbert Slans Salvation Army (WS) 48 O 21  
 Sanctuary, The  
*Does the Choir Wear Leather?* (ARTS) 54 N 4  
 Sandburg, Carl  
*On the uniqueness of a baby* (RFL) 36 S 2  
*Sandinista Crackdown* (WS) 60 AG 12  
 Satanism  
*Ritual Killings Have Satanic Overtones*, by Katherine Kam (N) 52 S 2  
*Suicides Blamed on Music's Satanic Spell*, by Chris Lutes (N) 57 MR 18  
*Saturday Seven Days a Week*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 MR 18  
 Saunders, Cicely  
 Founder of hospice movement (A) 28 JL 15  
 Sayer, George  
*C. S. Lewis and His Times* (Pat Hargis) (B) 54 O 21  
*Saying No: One Church's War on Drugs*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 O 7  
 Scandal  
*Judge Hits Bakker with Fine, Bible* (N) 61 D 9  
*Late, Great 1988, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9  
*Return of Jim Bakker, The?* (NAS) 38 O 7  
*Return to a Troubled Empire* (NAS) 68 JN 17  
*Swaggart's Worst Enemy*, by Rodney Clapp (E) 17 JN 17  
*Why the Assemblies Dismissed Swaggart*, by Julia Duin (N) 36 MY 13  
 Schaeffer, Edith  
*On God knowing how to tune our lives* (RFL) 39 F 19  
 Schatzmann, Siegfried  
*Pauline Theology of Charismata* (Gordon D. Fee) (B) 69 AG 12  
 Scholars View Gospel Through Cultural Lens (N) 44 MR 4  
 School Based Clinics and Other Critical Issues in Public Education, ed. Barrett L. Mosbacher (Raymond Ide) (B) 44 JN 17  
 School Board Gives in to Home Schoolers (N) 49 F 19  
 Schuller, Robert  
*Who Can Tell Robert Schuller What to Do?* by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 30 MR 18  
 Schultz, Quentin J.  
*And That's the Way It Is* (A) 18 JN 17  
*Balance or Bias?* (CTI) 28 MR 18  
*Couch Potato's Guide to the Law*, The (ARTS) 72 O 7  
*Other Bob Shuler, The: Protector of Public Morals* (SB) 21 JA 15  
*Read On*, bibliography compiled (CTI) 41 MR 18  
*Unplugging the Plug-In Drug*, by Marie Winn (B) 55 JL 15  
 Wireless Gospel, The (A) 18 JA 15  
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold  
*Right Kind of Violence*, The (NAS) 48 MR 4  
 Science and Semantics  
*Vocabulary of origins* (CTI) 41 AG 12  
 Science  
*HHS Says No to Fetal Research* (N) 39 MY 13  
*Scorsese's Christ*, by David Neff (E) 12 O 7  
 Scotcher, Paul  
 Appointed first executive director of Presbyterians for Democracy and Religious Freedom (NAS) 40 MY 13  
 Scripture  
*Death of Fellowship, The*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 MR 18  
 Scripture Union  
*Pitching More than a Tent* (SB) 45 O 21  
*Seamless Garment or Straitjacket?* by Charles Colson (CC) 72 N 4  
 Second Advent  
*Away from the Manger*, by Mary Ellen Ashcroft (A) 19 D 9  
 2Chronicles, by Raymond B. Dillard (Larry Sibley) (B) 49 JN 17  
 Second Coming  
*Return of "Christ," The* (SB) 19 S 2  
 Second "Calling," A, by David L. McKenna (SB) 62 F 5  
 Second calling-seminarians  
 Second "Calling," A, by David L. McKenna (SB) 62 F 5  
 Seiple, Robert  
*World Vision Chief Pilots New Project for Old Enemy* (N) 62 JN 17  
 Selection Research, Inc.  
 Buys the Gallup Organization (NAS) 38 O 21  
 Self-righteousness  
*We Have No Right to Scorn*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 72 JA 15  
 Self-worth  
*Looking on the Bright Side—Without Blinding Yourself*, by David G. Myers and Malcolm A. Jeeves (A) 26 AP 22  
 Selzer, Richard  
*Taking the World in for Repairs* (Rodney Clapp) (B) 31 AP 8  
 Seminary Consortium for Urban Pastoral Education  
*Stories for the City* (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 Seminary education  
 Second "Calling," A, by David L. McKenna (SB) 62 F 5  
 Third World Seminars (WS) 60 AG 12  
*Where Pluralism Is Not the "P" Word*, by Joe Maxwell (N) 40 O 21  
 Seoul Aims for Souls (WS) 51 S 2  
 Servanthood  
*Low Pay, Long Hours, No Applause*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 N 18  
 Sex  
*AT&T Acts to End Phone-sex Services*, by David Disch (N) 47 F 19  
 Children Sold for Sex (WS) 50 MR 4  
*Help for the Sexually Addicted*, by Brian Bird (CTI) 36 D 9  
 Infidelity in High Places (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 More Sex on Television (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 Revolution Ends, A (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 Sexpert's Ethics, A, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 S 2  
 Sexual Abuse Lower (NAS) 40 AP 22  
*Study Shows Church Kids Are Not Waiting* (N) 54 MR 18  
 Sexpert's Ethics, A, by Terry C. Muck (E) 15 S 2  
 Sexual Abuse Lower (NAS) 40 AP 22  
 Sexual conduct  
*Lutherans Affirm Marriage* (NAS) 41 N 4

Sexual permissiveness  
*Chastity and Fidelity* (WS) 42 JA 15  
*Shakeup at Moody* (N) 30 O 7  
 Shannon, William V.  
 On television as a life shaper (RFL) 36 S 2  
 Shell, Virginia Law  
 On listening heretics (RFL) 39 F 19  
 Shere, Dennis  
*Gays Force Publisher Out* (NAS) 46 JL 15  
*Showdown in Atlanta*, by Randy Frame (N) 44 S 16  
 Shroud of Turin  
*Shroud Verdict Questioned* (WS) 68 N 18  
*Shroud Verdict Questioned* (WS) 68 N 18  
 Shuler, Bob  
*Other Bob Shuler, The: Protector of Public Morals*, by Quentin J. Schultze (SB) 21 JA 15  
 Shuster, Marguerite  
*Power, Pathology, Paradox: The Dynamics of Good and Evil* (Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen) (B) 29 AP 8  
 Sibley, Larry  
*Believable Futures of American Protestantism*, ed. by Richard John Neuhaus (B) 34 S 2  
*Evangelical Renewal in the Mainline Denominations*, ed. by Ronald H. Nash (B) 34 S 2  
*Believable Futures*, by Thomas C. Oden (B) 34 S 2  
*Born Brothers*, by Larry Woitode (B) 38 N 18  
*Catching Sight of God*, by Cheryl Forbes (B) 36 F 19  
*Chas Hodges: The Way of Life*, by Mark A. Noll (B) 33 AP 8  
*Conflict and Context: Hermeneutics in the Americas*, ed. Mark Lau Branson and C. René Padilla (B) 59 MY 13  
*Creation and Blessing*, by Allen P. Ross (B) 48 JN 17  
*Cry Like a Bell*, by Madeleine L. Engle (B) 38 N 18  
*Cry Pain, Cry Hope*, by Elizabeth O'Connor (B) 36 F 29  
*Deadly Sins and Saving Virtues*, by Donald Capps (B) 37 F 19  
*Doctrinal Standards in the Wesleyan Tradition*, by Thomas C. Oden (B) 34 S 2  
*Emerging Parish, The: The Notre Dame Study of Catholic Life Since Vatican II*, by Joseph Grennillan and Jim Castelli (B) 35 S 2  
*Episcopal Church in Crisis*, by John Booty (B) 35 S 2  
*Episcopal Church's History*, by David E. Sumner (B) 35 S 2  
*Evangelical Movement, The: Growth, Impact, Controversy*, Dialog, by Mark Ellingsen (B) 35 S 2  
*Evangelical Renewal in the Mainline Denominations*, ed. by Ronald H. Nash (B) 34 S 2  
*Evangelical Renewal*, by John Throp (B) 34 S 2  
*Evangelical Renewal*, by Kevin Perotta (B) 35 S 2  
*God's Politician: William Wilberforce's Struggle*, by Garth Lean (B) 33 AP 8  
*Habakkuk & Zephaniah: Wrath and Mercy*, by Maria Eszenyei Szekes (B) 48 JN 17  
*Haggai, Zechariah 1-8*, by Carol L. and Eric M. Meyers (B) 48 JN 17  
*Heart Set Free: A Life of Charles Wesley*, by Arnold A. Dallimore (B) 38 N 18  
*Heavens Are Weeping, The: The Diaries of George R. Browder*, by Richard Troutman (B) 32 AP 8  
*Heir to a Dream*, by Pete Maravich and Darrel Campbell (B) 33 AP 8  
*Hosea-Jonah*, by Douglas Stuart (B) 48 JN 17  
*In My Grandfather's House*, by Rien Poortvliet (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18  
*Job*, by John E. Hartley (B) 49 JN 17  
*Joel & Malachi: A Promise of Hope: A Call to Obedience*, by Graham S. Ogden and Richard R. Deutsch (B) 48 JN 17  
*Meditating on the Word*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer (B) 37 F 19  
 Meriin, by Stephen Lawhead (B) 38 N 18  
 Message of Genesis, The, by Joyce G. Baldwin (B) 48 JN 17  
 New Paganism, The, by Harold Lindsell (B) 51 N 4  
 Noah and the Ark, by Pauline Baynes (B) 39 N 18  
 Pagan Temptation, The, by Thomas Molnar (B) 51 N 4  
*Practical Theology of Spirituality*, A, by Lawrence O. Richards (B) 37 F 19  
*Psalms Come Alive, The: Capturing the Voice & Art of Israel's Songs*, by John Eaton (B) 49 JN 17  
*Psalms: The Divine Journey*, by Mark S. Smith (B) 48 JN 17  
*Remembering*, by Wendell Berry (B) 38 N 18  
 2Chronicles, by Raymond B. Dillard (B) 49 JN 17  
*Songs of Praise*, collected by Kathleen Krull (B) 39 N 18  
*Spirituality of Gentleness*, The, by Judith C. Lechman (B) 37 F 19  
 Terry Waite: Man With a Mission, by Trevor Barnes (B) 33 AP 8  
 Thomas Merton, Brother Monk: The Quest for True Freedom, by M. Basil Pennington (B) 33 AP 8  
*Through a Glass Lightly*, by John J. Timmerman (B) 33 AP 8  
*Uncommon Prayer*, by Kenneth Swanson (B) 37 F 19  
*Way of Christian Living*, The, by John H. Timmerman (B) 37 F 19  
 Wesley Hymns, The, by John Lawson (B) 38 N 18  
 Sidel, Ruth  
*Women and Children Last: The Plight of Poor Women in Affluent America* (Ruth A. Tucker) (B) 60 MR 18  
 Sider, Ronald J.  
*Completely Pro-Life* (Myron S. Augsburger) (B) 55 O 21  
 On Marxism and utopian nonsense (RFL) 34 AP 8  
*Sigmund Freud's Christian Unconscious*, by Paul Vitz (Mary Vander Goot) (B) 69 O 7  
 Simon, Rita J., and Howard Alstein  
*Transcultural Adoptees and Their Families: A Study of Identity and Commitment*, with Howard Alstein (Mary Ann Kuharski) (B) 59 MR 18  
 Simone Weil: A Modern Pilgrimage, by Robert Coles (Deborah Easter) (B) 33 N 18  
 Simpson, A. B.  
 On comfortable spirituality (RFL) 33 N 4  
 On how God makes things right (RFL) 39 F 5  
 On using the wrong ruler to measure (RFL) 40 N 18  
 Sin  
*John's Holy Sickness*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 N 4  
 Singapore  
*Heal, but Don't Convert* (WS) 68 N 18

- Sixties generation  
Lennon's "Last Temptation," by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 N 8
- Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: Adapting to the Age of Greed, by Martin G. Marty (A) 19 O 21
- Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: Bully for the Bully Pulpit, by Joseph Sobran (A) 17 O 21
- Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: Ronald Reagan's Albatross, by Barbara Reynolds (A) 19 O 21
- Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: The Cultural War Will Continue, by Richard John Neuhaus (A) 19 O 21
- Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: The Dangers of Idol Gazing, by Robert Coles (A) 18 O 21
- Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: The Public Square Is Still Naked, by George Weigel (A) 19 O 21
- Slaying the Drug-dealing Dragon, by Randy Frame (ARTS) 61 MY 13
- Sleaze Merchants? (NAS) 68 JN 17
- Slight Thaw in the North? (WS) 68 N 18
- Slogans  
Offering of Slogans, An, by William H. Willimon (A) 24 AP 22
- Sloth  
Confessions of a Former Sabbath Breaker, by Eugene H. Peterson (A) 25 S 2
- Small Group at High Risk (NAS) 38 O 21
- Smell of the Greenpeace, the Amens of the Crowd, The (ARTS) 66 D 9
- Smith, Hannah Whitall  
On holy living (RFL) 47 AG 12  
On perfection (RFL) 39 F 19
- Smith, Harold B.  
All the President's Friends (E) 15 AP 22  
Back to Vietnam (E) 15 MY 13  
Beyond Sun City (E) 12 F 19  
Call Them Unselectable (E) 15 MR 4  
Lennon's "Last Temptation" (E) 14 N 8  
NAE Sets Politics Aside in Favor of "Spiritual" Agenda (N) 54 AP 8  
No-fault Addiction (E) 21 AG 12  
Reckless Spending (E) 16 JN 17  
Supply-side Morality (E) 14 S 2  
This Old Hothouse (E) 15 O 21
- Smith, Mark S.  
Psalms: The Divine Journey (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17
- Smith, Olive Bertha (DT) 46 JL 15
- Smith, Ron  
Gospel of Hammer and Nails, A (N) 42 S 16
- Smoking  
Airline Bans Smoking (NAS) 40 AP 22  
Cigarette Maker Fights Back (NAS) 40 MY 13  
No-fault Addiction, by Harold B. Smith (E) 21 AG 12
- Snodgrass, Klyne  
Providence Is Not Enough (CTI) 33 F 5
- So Much for Our "Great Awakening," by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MY 13
- So What Should We Do with Prisoners? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 38 N 4
- Sobran, Joseph  
Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: Bully for the Bully Pulpit (A) 17 O 21
- Social activism  
Charismatics Shake Hands with Activists (N) 58 F 19
- Soldiers Receive Scriptures (WS) 72 JN 17
- Solchenitsyn, Alexander I.  
On the limits of evil (RFL) 33 AP 22
- Some Key Players (N) 38 JA 15
- Songs of Praise, collected by Kathleen Krull (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 18
- Sorensen, Austin L.  
On fathers and God (RFL) 37 S 2
- Soul of the New Age, The, by Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe-Hexham (A) 17 S 2
- South Africa  
Apartheid and American Christians (N) 44 O 21  
Children Tortured (WS) 50 F 5  
Confronting Apartheid (WS) 48 MY 13  
Pitching More than a Tent (SB) 45 O 21  
Pope John Paul II approves strict economic sanctions (WS) 42 J 7
- Teens May Be Answer to Apartheid (N) 55 D 9
- The "Relentless Grind," interview with Caesar Molebatsi (N) 45 O 21
- South Korea  
Soul Aims for Souls (WS) 51 S 2
- Why All Those Pastors Went to Korea (N) 38 JL 15
- Southeast Asia  
Back to Vietnam, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 MY 13
- Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary  
Baptist Seminary "Divided" (NAS) 38 O 7
- Southern Africa  
Gospel Blitz in Swaziland (WS) 42 O 7
- Southern Baptists  
America's Southern Baptists: What They Believe, by L. Russ Bush (A) 22 N 4
- America's Southern Baptists: Where They Are Going, by Rodney Clapp (A) 26 N 4
- America's Southern Baptists: Who They Are, by H. Leon McBeth (A) 17 N 4
- Baptist Seminary "Divided" (NAS) 38 O 7
- Conservatives Rule Southern Baptists, by Julia Duin (N) 43 JL 15
- How the Convention Works, by H. Leon McBeth (SB) 19 N 4
- Just As They Are: Brad Creed (SB) 21 N 4
- Just As They Are: Jan Hall (SB) 18 N 4
- Just As They Are: Bill Reedy (SB) 28 N 4
- Just As They Are: Nancy Hastings Selected (SB) 28 N 4
- Just As They Are: Quentin Kinison (SB) 25 N 4
- Missionaries Protest Ban (WS) 50 MR 4
- Movin' On Up, by James E. Carter (SB) 20 N 4
- Unrest Hampers Missionaries (WS) 46 AP 22
- What Southern Baptists Tell on the Mountain, by L. Russ Bush (SB) 24 N 4
- Southern Family, A, by Gail Godwin (Katie Andraski) (B) 68 AG 12
- Soviet Emigrants: Who Wants Them? by Joe Maxwell (N) 44 N 4
- Soviet Union  
"Banned" Bible Sells (WS) 42 N 4
- Books Reach Moscow (WS) 54 F 19
- Christianity in Russia: An Uncertain Birthday Party, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 54 JN 17
- Dissidents Are Coming, The (SB) 41 F 19
- Faith on the Fault Lines, by John N. Akers (SE) 11 N 18
- Glasnost Affecting Churches (WS) 55 AP 8
- Graham Joins Russian Church Festivities, by Edward E. Plowman (N) 49 JL 1
- Home for Barinon, A (WS) 42 JA 15
- "I Did Not Compromise," Says Released Evangelist, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 F 19
- Late, Great 1988, The, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9
- Moscow to Help Third World (WS) 46 AP 22
- No Glasnost for Lutherans (WS) 50 F 5
- One Small Step, by Rodney Clapp (E) 13 F 5
- 1901: A Spiritual Odyssey, by Anita and Peter Deyneka (A) 17 S 16
- Pitching Perestroika (WS) 48 O 21
- Soviet Emigrants: Who Wants Them? by Joe Maxwell (N) 44 N 4
- Soviets Promise More Freedom for Christians, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 S 2
- Still the Evil Empire? by Terry Muck (E) 14 JL 15
- Suckers for the Zodiac, by David Neff (E) 15 JL 15
- Waiting for the Church's Gorbachev, by Anita Deyneka (SB) 20 S 16
- We Must Use Glasnost to Win Freedom for Soviet Christians, by Frank R. Wolf (SO) 12 MY 13
- Whose Millennium Is It? by Mark Elliott (SB) 18 S 16
- Soviets Promise More Freedom for Christians, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 40 S 2
- Speaking  
Don't Sacrifice the Bible to Your Favorite Cause, by Ronald Youngblood (SO) 12 N 4
- Give Us More Christian Professors, by W. Ward Gasque (SO) 12 JL 15
- Just Say No to Uncle Sam's Money, by Charles S. MacKenzie (SO) 12 S 2
- Let "Christian America" Rest in Peace, by Rick McKiniss (SO) 10 F 5
- No Pardon for North, by Gary Hardaway (SO) 11 D 9
- Our Nation's Legal System Shoots Its Victims, by Bel-den Monkus (SO) 12 AP 8
- Press Is Missing the Scoop of the Century, The, by David Aikman (SO) 12 MR 4
- We Must Use Glasnost to Win Freedom for Soviet Christians, by Frank R. Wolf (SO) 12 MY 13
- Specie revelation  
Creator and His Creation, by Arlan J. Birkey, Fred Van Dyke, Ted D. Nickel (A) 56 N 4
- Speckhard, Anne  
Psycho-Social Aspects of Stress Following Abortion (James T. Burchaell) (B) 36 N 4
- Spencer, William David  
James Johnson's Sebastian: A Heroic Legacy (ARTS) 58 F 5
- Spirit and Gospel in Mark, by M. Robert Mansfield (Gordon D. Fee) (B) 69 AG 12
- Spirit of the Disciplines, The, by Dallas Willard (Larry Burtoft) (B) 34 N 18
- Spirituality of Gentleness, The, by Judith C. Lechman (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19
- Spirituality survey  
Churchgoers Knock Religion (NAS) 48 F 5
- Split Image, by Anne Atkins (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 59 JA 15
- Spong, John  
Living in Sin? A Bishop Rethinks Human Sexuality (John R. Throop) (B) 49 N 4
- Sport  
Baseball and the Atonement, by Tim Stafford (A) 22 AP 8
- Boss Is a Lady, The (NAS) 46 S 16
- Spring, Beth  
A Genuinely "Good Death" (A) 27 JL 15
- Court Rules: Agnosts Mothers for Hire (N) 51 MR 18
- Kingdoms in Conflict, by Charles Colson with Ellen Santilli Vaughn (B) 31 F 19
- No Peace in Sight (N) 34 MY 13
- "The Trite Made Flesh" (ARTS) 57 MR 4
- Will Christian Colleges Survive the Dollar Pinch? (N) 52 AP 8
- Spurgeon, C. H.  
On faith and generosity (RFL) 26 MR 18
- Sri Lanka  
Gospel at Work in the Midst of Violence (N) 45 F 5
- Stafford, Tim  
Baseball and the Atonement (A) 22 AP 8
- Errand to the World: American Protestant Thought and Foreign Missions, by William R. Hutchison (B) 57 MY 13
- His Father's Son (A) 16 AP 22
- Stanhope, John  
Canadian Abortion Ruling a Setback for Pro-life Groups (N) 39 AP 22
- Canadians March on Parliament (N) 51 O 21
- Stapert, John  
On the influence of Hollywood (RFL) 26 MR 18
- Staub, Dick  
On consumer values (RFL) 40 N 18
- Steiner, George  
The language of God (RFL) 33 O 21
- Stewardship  
Earning More, Giving Less (NAS) 47 S 2
- One-minute Ethicist, The, by Daniel E. Maltby (A) 26 F 19
- Still the Evil Empire? by Terry Muck (E) 14 JL 15
- Stories for the City (NAS) 68 JN 17
- Stout, Harry  
New England Soul (James Laney) (B) 56 JL 15
- Stress  
Mending God's Lonely Warriors, by Jeff Williams (N) 62 D 9
- Striving for Peace, by Randy Frame (N) 44 JA 15
- Stuart, Douglas  
Hosea-Jonah (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17
- Study Shows Church Kids Are Not Waiting (N) 54 MR 18
- Stumbling on the Stump (N) 46 AP 8
- Subversive Communication, by David Neff (ARTS) 63 MY 13
- Success syndrome
- Nothing Fails Like Success, by J. I. Packer (SE) 15 AG 12
- Sudan  
Aid Groups Expelled (WS) 55 AP 8
- Relief Agencies Kicked Out (WS) 46 AP 22
- Sunrising church  
Beyond the Wall, by Stanley J. Grenz (A) 21 F 19
- Suffering  
How Not to Suffer Relief, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 F 19
- Man Who Said Nothing, The, by James R. Edwards (A) 27 AG 12
- Saturday Seven Days a Week, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 MR 18
- Suicide  
Drugs Down, Suicide Up (NAS) 38 O 7
- "It's Over, Debbie" (SB) 50 AP 8
- It's Not Over, Debbie, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 O 7
- Voluntary Suicide May Make California Ballot, by Brian Bird (N) 50 AP 8
- Suicides Blamed on Music's Satanic Spell, by Chris Lutes (N) 57 MR 18
- Sullivan, Leon  
Retires as pastor of Zion Baptist Church in Philadelphia (NAS) 48 MR 4
- Sumner, David E.  
Episcopal Church's History (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 S 2
- Sumrall, Lester  
Fire Levels TV Station (NAS) 46 JL 15
- Sunday school  
Adults Skip Sunday School (NAS) 50 MR 18
- Will Sunday School Survive? by Joe Maxwell (N) 63 D 9
- Sunukjian, Donald  
Three Professors Part Paths with Dallas, by Randy Frame (N) 52 F 5
- Super Bowl  
Match Made in Heaven, A? (NAS) 48 MR 4
- Supply-side Morality, by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 S 2
- Surrogate parenting  
Court Rules: Against Mothers for Hire, by Beth Spring (N) 51 MR 18
- Judge Bans Surrogacy (NAS) 38 O 21
- Swaggart, Jimmy  
More Trouble on the Broadcast Front (N) 47 MR 18
- Return to a Troubled Empire (NAS) 68 JN 17
- Swaggart's Worst Enemy, by Rodney Clapp (E) 17 JN 17
- Ten Ten Stories, The (SB) 47 D 9
- Why the Assemblies Dismissed Swaggart, by Julia Duin (N) 36 MY 13
- Swaggart's Worst Enemy, by Rodney Clapp (E) 17 JN 17
- Swanson, Kenneth  
Uncommon Prayer (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19
- Swaziland  
Gospel Blitz in Swaziland (WS) 42 O 7
- Sweet Dreams of Success (EK) 6 N 4
- Swindoll, Charles  
Shakeup at Moody (N) 30 O 7
- "We Were Native" (N) 30 O 7
- Szeles, Maria Eszenyei  
Habakkuk & Zephaniah: Wrath and Mercy (Larry Sibley) (B) 48 JN 17
- T. S. Eliot The Philosopher Poet, by Alzina Stone Dale (Pat Hargis) (B) 52 S 16
- Tackling the Food Problem (WS) 42 N 4
- Taing, Huong  
Cultivating the Killing Fields, by Rob Wilkins (CIA) 10 F 19
- Take Me Out to the Ball Game (EK) 7 S 2
- Taking the Twelve Steps to Church (CTI) 31 D 9
- Taking the World in for Repairs, by Richard Selzer (Rodney Clapp) (B) 31 AP 8
- Talking About God Is Dangerous: The Diary of a Russian Dissident, by Tatiana Gorchieva (Brian F. O'Connell) (B) 34 F 19
- Tamang, Nicanor  
"We Have to Disobey," interview with Nicanor Tamang (N) 58 S 2
- Tapia, Andres T.  
Peace and Hope in the Corner of the Dead, by John Maust (B) 52 MR 4
- Tauke, Beverly Hubble  
Couple Duels in Iowa Race (N) 54 F 5
- Tauke, Rep. Tom  
Couple Duels in Iowa Race (N) 54 F 5
- Taylor, Clyde (DT) 40 JL 15
- Taylor, Hudson  
Hudson Taylor's Grave Found (WS) 60 D 9
- Taylor, Steve  
Subversive Communication, by David Neff (ARTS) 63 MY 13
- Teachers Needed for MKs (WS) 56 F 19
- Teens May Be Answer to Apartheid (N) 55 D 9
- Teens Want Parents' Values (NAS) 48 MR 4
- Telephone  
AT&T Acts to End Phone-sex Services, by David Disch (N) 47 F 19
- Televangelism  
Balance or Bias? by Quentin J. Schultz (CTI) 28 MR 18
- Five Viewers (NAS) 38 O 21
- Fine-tuning Televangelism, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 42 MR 18
- Fire Levels TV Station (NAS) 46 JL 15
- Full Disclosure, by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 40 MR 18
- Great Transmission, The (CTI) 27 MR 18
- "I Made Mistakes," interview with Richard Dortch (N) 46 MR 18
- Jerry Falwell Is Not Just Another Baptist Minister, by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 36 MR 18
- Jim Kennedy's Humble Empire, by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 38 MR 18
- Judge Hits Bakker with Fine, Bible (N) 61 D 9
- More Trouble on the Broadcast Front (N) 47 MR 18
- Once a Televangelist... (NAS) 68 JN 17
- PTL: A Year After the Fall, by Randy Frame (N) 44 MR 18
- Read On, bibliography compiled by Quentin J. Schultz (CTI) 41 MR 18
- Return of Jim Bakker, The? (NAS) 38 O 7
- Return to a Troubled Empire (NAS) 68 JN 17

Swaggart's Worst Enemy, by Rodney Clapp (E) 17 JN 17  
 Truth or Consequences? by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 34 MR 18  
 Who Can Tell Robert Schuller What to Do? by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 30 MR 18  
 Why the Assemblies Dismissed Swaggart, by Julia Duin (N) 36 MY 13

**Television**  
 And That's the Way It Is, by Quentin J. Schultze (A) 18 JN 17  
 CBN Films a Network Special (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 Canadians Get Religious TV Network, by Wendy Elaine Nelles (N) 58 N 18  
 Couch Potato's Guide to the Law, The, by Quentin J. Schultze (ARTS) 72 O 7  
 More Sex on Television (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 New TV Network May Crowd the Market, by Robert E. Bockiewicz (N) 54 S 2  
 "No Plea" Christian TV? (NAS) 48 F 5  
 On addition to it (RFL) 33 JN 15  
 PTL's Buser Surprised at Attention, by Joe Maxwell (N) 58 N 18  
 Vision Television gains license as Canada's first religious television network (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 Tempest Brewing over Republican Bashing (N) 43 S 16  
 Temple, William  
 On Thanksgiving (RFL) 40 N 18  
 Tense Times for Christians in Haiti, Burma, by Randy Frame (N) 36 O 21  
 Tentative Peace, A: How Long Will It Last? by Randy Frame (N) 34 AP 22  
 Terrell, Reggie  
 Zoning Boards Thwart Church Expansion (N) 66 N 18  
 Terry, Waite, Max, and Mission, by Trevor Barnes (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
 Test Your EQ (EK) 6 MR 4  
 Testing by God  
 God Isn't as Embarrassed as We Think (PY) 64 O 21  
 Textbooks  
 Parents Run Out of Options in Textbook Case (N) 49 MR 18  
 Thailand  
 Bringing Light to Darkness (N) 47 S 16  
 Thankfulness  
 Giving Thanks in Plague Times, by John Donne (A) 30 N 18  
 That Amazing Grace, by David McKenna (A) 22 MY 13  
 That Old Leaking Bucket, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 11 MY 13  
 The "Relentless Grind," interview with Caesar Molebatsi (N) 45 O 21  
 "The Trite Made Flesh," by Beth Spring (ARTS) 57 MR 4  
 "The Woman Question," by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 20 JN 15  
 Theater  
 Slaving the Drug-dealing Dragon, by Randy Frame (ARTS) 61 MY 13  
 Theological Roots of Pentecostalism, by Donald W. Dayton (Roger E. Olson) (B) 67 AG 12  
 Theology  
 Gustavo's Surprise, by David Neff (E) 15 S 16  
 Modern Scholarship Fanned (WS) 50 MR 4  
 Perfect Family, The, by Cornelius Plantinga, Jr. (A) 24 MR 4  
 Reasonable Christianity, by Stanley Grenz (A) 22 S 2  
 Theosophy  
 Soul of the New Age, The, by Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe-Hexham (A) 17 S 2  
 Thiessen, Carol R.  
 Two Lives of James Correnti, The (ARTS) 56 MR 4  
 YFC's Grandest Rally (N) 42 N 18  
 Thin Books (EK) 7 AP 8  
 Third World Seminarians (WS) 60 AG 12  
 Third World  
 Letter Offering Refused (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Moscow to Help Third World (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Pope Blames Superpowers (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Scholars View Gospel Through Cultural Lens (N) 44 MR 4  
 Tackling the Food Problem (WS) 42 N 4  
 This Old Hothouse, by Harold B. Sm., Jr. (E) 15 O 21  
 This Present Darkness, by Frank E. Perretti (Steve Rabey) (B) 69 D 9  
 Thoburn, Robert L.  
 Zoning Boards Thwart Church Expansion, by Reggie Terrell (N) 66 N 18  
 Thomas Merton, Brother Monk: The Quest for True Freedom, by M. Basil Pennington (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
 Thomas, Cal  
 Death of Ethics in America, The (B) 55 O 21  
 Occupied Territory (Doug Bandow) (B) 33 F 19  
 Thompson, Barbara  
 Gospel in Black and White, The (A) 18 MR 4  
 Thorpe, William  
 Lutherans Seek a Remedy for Membership Loss, by William Thorpe (N) 58 AG 12  
 Thousands Join "Rescue Movement" Around Nation, by Michelle Hiskey (N) 52 D 9  
 Three Professors Part Paths with Dallas, by Randy Frame (N) 52 F 5  
 Throop, John R.  
 Evangelical Renewal (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 S 2  
 Living in Sin? A Bishop Rethinks Human Sexuality, by John Spong (B) 49 N 4  
 Through a Glass Lightly, by John J. Timmerman (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
 Times Square Church  
 Wilkerson Leaves AG to Form Church (N) 49 F 5  
 Timmerman, John H.  
 Way of Christian Living, The (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
 Timmerman, John J.  
 Through a Glass Lightly (Larry Sibley) (B) 33 AP 8  
 Tolstoy, Leo  
 Faith Is Costly for Jewish Believers in Israel (N) 48 F 19  
 Mission Groups Share Data (N) 56 AP 8  
 Tobacco industry  
 Cigarette Maker Fights Back (NAS) 40 MY 13  
 No-fault Addiction, by Harold B. Smith (E) 21 AG 12  
 Tolbert, Keith  
 Infighting Trims Branches of The Way International (N) 44 F 19

Tolstoy's "Heavy Competition" (B) 47 AP 22  
 Tolstoy, Leo  
 On broken faith (RFL) 33 JN 15  
 Too Close to Call, by Kim Lawton (N) 34 O 21  
 Too Much of a Good Thing? by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 MY 13  
 Top Ten Stories, The (SB) 47 D 9  
 Toter, A. W.  
 On ungodly competition (RFL) 37 S 16  
 On careless living and the church (RFL) 26 MR 18  
 Trade Status Refused (WS) 55 AP 8  
 Tranquillitas Ordinis, by George Weigel (Mark R. Amstutz) (B) 57 F 5  
 Transformation of Trash, The, by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (ARTS) 59 JN 15  
 Transposition  
 Hearing the World in a Higher Key, by Philip Yancey (A) 24 O 21  
 Transracial Adoptees and Their Families: A Study of Identity and Commitment, by Rita J. Simon and Howard Alstein (Mary Ann Kuharski) (B) 59 MR 18  
 Trinity Evangelical Divinity School  
 Heresy Case Miffs Geisler (NAS) 56 AG 12  
 Trinity  
 Perfect Family, The, by Cornelius Plantinga, Jr. (A) 24 MR 4  
 Trivia and miscellany  
 As Casey Stengel Said . . . (PY) 72 AG 12  
 Troutman, Richard  
 Heavens Are Weeping, The: The Diaries of George R. Browder (Larry Sibley) (B) 32 AP 8  
 Truth or Consequences? by Thomas C. Oden (CTI) 34 MR 18  
 Tucker, Preston  
 American Dream, The: All Tucked Out? by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 53 N 4  
 Tucker, Ruth A.  
 For Crying Out Loud: Women and Poverty in the United States, ed. by Rochelle Lefkowitz and Ann Withorn (B) 60 MR 18  
 Mothers and Divorce: Legal, Economic, and Social Dilemmas, by Terry Arendell (B) 60 MR 18  
 "The Woman Question" (SB) 20 JN 15  
 Why Women Work (SB) 18 JN 15  
 Women and Children Last: The Plight of Poor Women in Affluent America, by Ruth Sidel (B) 60 MR 18  
 Working Mothers (A) 17 JN 15  
 Twelve-step programs  
 Taking the Twelve Steps to Church (CTI) 31 D 9  
 Twenty Years After King: How Far Have We Come? by Randy Frame (N) 42 AP 8  
 Two Lives of James Correnti, The, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 56 MR 4  
 Tyndale Theological Seminary  
 Third World Seminarians (WS) 60 AG 12

**U**  
 U Finds a Home (NAS) 40 AP 22  
 U magazine  
 U Finds a Home (NAS) 40 AP 22  
 Uganda  
 Bishop Festo Kivengere diagnosed with leukemia (WS) 56 MR 18  
 Green Bananas Beat Big Macs, by Randy Frame (CIA) 12 JN 17  
 Ukraine  
 Whose Millennium Is It? by Mark Elliott (SB) 18 S 16  
 Ulstein, Stefan  
 Great Teachers Rock the Boat (ARTS) 61 S 2  
 Last Emperor, Lost Emperor (ARTS) 57 AP 8  
 Unknown Prayer, by Kenneth Swanson (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19  
 Unification Church  
 Court Says "Moonies" Liable 64 N 18  
 Insights from the Spirit World? (WB) 54 MY 13  
 Moon's Theology and Politics (N) 47 F 5  
 Top Ten Stories, The (SB) 47 D 9  
 Unification Church Finds Uruguay Profitable, by John Maust (N) 53 MY 13  
 Unification Church Ties Haunt Neo Coalition, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 F 5  
 Why All These Pastors Went to Korea (N) 38 JN 15  
 Unification Church Finds Uruguay Profitable, by John Maust (N) 53 MY 13  
 Unification Church Ties Haunt Neo Coalition, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 F 5  
 Union Temple Baptist Church  
 Saying No: One Church's War on Drugs, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 O 7  
 United Church of Canada  
 Canadians Barely United on Homosexual Issue, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 50 O 7  
 United Methodist  
 Right Turn, by Thomas Oden (SB) 60 JN 17  
 United Methodists Bury Theological Pluralism, by Randy Frame (N) 60 JN 17  
 United Methodist Church  
 Infidelity in High Places (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 Methodist Losses Continue (NAS) 54 F 19  
 United Methodists Bury Theological Pluralism, by Randy Frame (N) 60 JN 17  
 United Nations  
 Graham Commends UN (WS) 68 N 18  
 Religious Intolerance (WS) 48 MY 13  
 United States  
 Let "Christian America" Rest in Peace, by Rick McKin-  
 nish (SO) 10 F 5  
 Universal Studios  
 Film Protesters Vow Long War on Universal, by Brian Bird (N) 41 S 16  
 Producer Tries to Dim Fears Over Movie, by Steve Rabey (N) 43 MR 4  
 Unlikely Conference Hosts (NAS) 47 S 2  
 Unplugging the Plug-In Drug, by Marie Winn (Quentin J. Schultze) (B) 55 JN 15  
 Unrest Hampers Tobaccos (WS) 46 AP 22  
 Unseemly America, ed. by Richard John Neuhaus (Robert K. Johnston) (B) 55 MR 4  
 Updike, John  
 On too much talk (RFL) 41 JN 17

Urban ministry  
 Saying No: One Church's War on Drugs, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 O 7  
 Stories for the City (NAS) 68 JN 17  
 Urbana convention  
 "Radical" the operative Word at Urbana '87, by Tom Ratzloff (N) 46 F 5  
 Was This One Any Different? by James Reapsome (N) 41 F 5  
 Uruguay  
 Unification Church Finds Uruguay Profitable, by John Maust (N) 53 MY 13  
 U.S. Center for World Mission  
 Center Makes Final Payment (NAS) 50 MR 18  
 U.S. Department of Justice  
 Another Meese Casualty, interview with Terry Eastland (N) 66 JN 17  
 U.S. Supreme Court  
 Clean Sweep for Religious Groups, A by Kim A. Lawton (N) 54 AG 12  
 "Conservative Court" Is Still Uncertain, A (N) 37 N 4  
 Falwell Loses Hustler Suit (NAS) 48 AP 8  
 Religious Groups Are Not Taking Sides on High Court  
 Nominee (N) 38 JA 15  
 Which Way Will the New Justice Vote? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 37 AP 22

**V**  
 VISN  
 Religious Network Debuts (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Values  
 Bottom-line Morality, by Dennis Vogt and Warren S. Brown (A) 29 AP 22  
 Family Fare in the 1980s (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Lite Champignons, by Dick Keves (A) 29 MY 13  
 Van Dyke, Fred, with Arlan J. Birkey and Ted D. Nickel  
 Creator and His Creation (A) 56 N 4  
 Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart  
 Ben Johnson, Role Model? (SE) 15 D 9  
 Cats Need No Justification (SE) 11 O 7  
 Fractured Pride (SE) 11 JN 15  
 Mixed Bag of Roots, A (SE) 11 MR 18  
 Power, Faithology, Paradox: The Dynamics of Good and Evil, by Marguerite Shuster (B) 29 AP 8  
 Van Till, Howard  
 His views of origins (CTI) 34 AG 12  
 Vanden Bosch, Mike  
 Catching Caught (ARTS) 58 AP 8  
 Vander Goot, Mary  
 Sigmund Freud's Christian Unconscious, by Paul Vitz (Mary Vander Goot) (B) 69 O 7  
 Vatican Visit a First (WS) 72 JN 17  
 Vaughn, Ellen Santilli  
 Resolve to Resist, The: The Vaughns (A) 16 MY 13  
 Vaughn, Ellen Santilli, with Charles Colson  
 Kingdoms in Conflict (Beth Spring) (B) 31 F 19  
 Venezuela  
 Paper Attacks Evangelicals (WS) 50 MR 4  
 Verhey, Allen D.  
 Freedom for Obedience: Evangelical Ethics for Contemporary Times, by Donald G. Bloesch (B) 70 O 7  
 Resurrection and Moral Order: An Outline for Evangelical Ethics, by Oliver O'Donovan (B) 70 O 7  
 Vernon, Robert  
 Keeping L.A. Law, by James Vincent (CIA) 12 MR 18  
 Vietnam  
 Back to Vietnam, by Harold B. Smith (E) 15 MY 13  
 Last Chaplains Released (WS) 48 O 21  
 Trying Hard Not to Fight About Peace, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 50 O 21  
 Rebuilding a Suffering Church (WS) 51 S 2  
 World Vision Chief Pilots New Project for Old Enemy (N) 62 JN 17  
 View from Street Level, The (ARTS) 66 D 9  
 Vincent, James  
 Keeping L.A. Law (CIA) 12 MR 18  
 Vines, Jerry  
 New Southern Baptist president (N) 44 JN 15  
 Vision Interfaith Satellite Network  
 New TV Network May Crowd the Market, by Robert E. Bockiewicz (N) 54 S 2  
 "No Plea" Christian TV? (NAS) 48 F 5  
 Vision TV  
 Canadians Get Religious TV Network, by Wendy Elaine Nelles (N) 58 N 18  
 Gains License as Canada's first religious television network (NAS) 54 JA 15  
 Vision Test, The, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 8  
 Vision for Kingdom Growth, A, by Harold Lindsell (SB) 21 N 18  
 Vitz, Paul  
 Sigmund Freud's Christian Unconscious (Mary Vander Goot) (B) 69 O 7  
 Vogt, Dennis, and Warren S. Brown  
 Bottom-line Morality (A) 29 AP 22  
 Voice of Calvary  
 Rehabbing of 807 Pascagoula, by John Prin (CIA) 12 N 18  
 Voluntary Suicide May Make California Ballot, by Brian Bird (N) 50 AP 8  
 Voters Make Choices on Issues (N) 51 D 9

**W**  
 Waiting for the Church's Gorbachev, by Anita Deyneka (SB) 20 S 16  
 Walk for Housing Concludes (NAS) 41 N 4  
 Walker, Richard  
 Episcopalians Test Lambeth Ruling (N) 47 O 21  
 More Christians Saying No to Church (N) 56 S 2  
 Wallis, Arthur (DT) 42 O 7  
 Wallis, Jim  
 What Would He Do Today? (N) 42 AP 8  
 Walsh, Sheila  
 Walsh Says So (ARTS) 74 O 7  
 Walsh Says So (ARTS) 74 O 7  
 Walke, Bruce  
 First Seven Days, The (CTI) 42 AG 12  
 Wangerin, Walter Jr.

## Let My People Crow! (ARTS) 74 O 7

- Warner, Gary  
Tempest Brewing over Republican Bashing (N) 43 S 16  
Was This One Any Different? by James Reapsome (N) 41 F 5
- Washington Scorecard, by David Aikman (A) 22 O 21  
Washington, Raleigh  
Fudge Ripple at the Rock, by Robert M. Kachur (A) 21 MR 4  
Waterlight Love, by Terry C. Muck (SB) 20 F 19  
Way of Christian Living, The, by John H. Timmerman (Larry Sibley) (B) 37 F 19
- Way, The, International  
Infigthing Trims Branches of The Way International, by Keith Tolbert (N) 44 F 19  
We Have No Right to Scorn, by Philip Yancey (PY) 72 JA 15  
"We Have to Disobey," interview with Nicanor Tamang (N) 58 S 2  
We Must Use Glasnost to Win Freedom for Soviet Christians, by Frank R. Wolf (SO) 12 MY 13  
"... We Shall All Be Changed" (EK) 7 AG 12  
"We Were Naïve" (N) 30 O 7
- Weber, Bill  
Resigned Prestonwood Baptist Church pastorate after confessing adultery (NAS) 56 D 9
- Weigel, George  
Sizing Up the Reagan Revolution: The Public Square Is Still Naked (A) 19 O 21  
Tranquilities Ordinis (Mark R. Amstutz) (B) 57 F 5
- Weiss, Daniel E.  
Elected general secretary of American Baptist Churches (NAS) 56 AG 12
- Wells, David  
How to Avoid Offensive Language While Saying Absolutely Nothing (A) 24 JA 15
- Wesley Hymns, The, by John Lawson (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18
- Wesley, John  
On growing in knowledge (RFL) 40 N 18  
Resolve to Resist, The, by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 16 MY 13
- Wesleyan Church  
Action at annual meeting (N) 64 AG 12
- West Germany  
Chastity and Fidelity (WS) 42 JA 15
- Western Christianity  
Light in the New Dark Ages, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 MR 4
- What Happened in 586 B.C.? by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 11 MR 4
- What Is Judaism? An Interpretation for the Present Age, by Emil L. Fackenheim (Reed Jolley) (B) 32 S 2
- What Lewis Was and Wasn't, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 JA 15
- What Southern Baptists Tell on the Mountain, by L. Russ Bush (SB) 24 N 4
- What Will Matter in 2088? by John N. Akers (SE) 9 F 5
- What Would He Do Today? by John Perkins, Jim Wallis, Eddie Lane, David McKenna (N) 42 AP 8
- When Black Kids Get White Parents (B) 59 MR 18
- Where Abortion Is Routine (WS) 60 D 9
- Where Pluralism Is Not the "P" Word, by Joe Maxwell (N) 40 O 21
- Which Way Will the New Justice Vote? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 37 AP 22
- Whisenant, Edgar  
Faces of '88 (N) 48 D 9
- Rapture Seer Hedges on Latest Guess (N) 43 O 21
- White, Charles E.  
Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea (CTI) 31 F 5  
Marcion, by Charles E. White (CTI) 27 F 5  
Martin Luther (CTI) 34 F 5
- Whitehead, Mary Beth  
Court Rules Against Mothers for Hire, by Beth Spring (N) 51 MR 18
- Whites at the Rock: "God Seems Bigger," by Robert M. Kachur (SB) 22 MR 4
- Who Can Tell Robert Schuller What to Do? by Lyn Cryderman (CTI) 30 MR 18
- Who Holds the Key to World Evangelization? by John Maust (N) 40 JA 15
- Who's Afraid of Hanoi Jane? by Charles Colson (CC) 64 AP 8
- Whose Millennium Is It? by Mark Elliott (SB) 18 S 16
- Why Christians Can Still Prophecy, by Wayne A. Grudem (A) 29 S 16
- Why I Still Believe the Bible Is True, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (A) 22 O 7
- Why Women Work, by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 18 JL 15
- Why a Business Crisis Now? by Daniel E. Maltby (SB) 28 F 19
- Why the Assemblies Dismissed Swaggart, by Julia Duin (N) 36 MY 13
- Why the Canon Still Rumbles, by David G. Dunbar (CTI) 35 F 5
- Wiebe, Katie  
On spectator spirituality (RFL) 33 O 21  
On denial of self (RFL) 26 MR 18  
On dependence on God (RFL) 30 MR 4  
On thankfulness (RFL) 40 N 18
- Wilberforce, William  
So Much for Our "Great Awakening," by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MY 13
- Wilkinson, David  
Wilkinson Leaves AG to Form Church (N) 49 F 5  
Wilkinson Leaves AG to Form Church (N) 49 F 5
- Wilkins, Rob  
Cultivating the Killing Fields (CIA) 10 F 19  
Rising Star at the Twirling Tomato (CIA) 12 O 21
- Wilkinson, Mary Ruth K.  
Reader's Digestion, The (A) 28 AG 12
- Will Christian Churches Survive the Dollar Pinch? by Beth Spring (N) 52 AP 8
- Will Herbert W. Armstrong Rise Again? by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 46 JA 15
- Will Sunday School Survive? by Joe Maxwell (N) 63 D 9
- Willard, Dallas  
Spirit of the Disciplines: The (Larry Burtoft) (B) 34 N 18
- William Franklin Graham: Seventy Exceptional Years, an interview by Terry C. Muck and Harold L. Myra (A) 17

- N 18
- Williams, Jeff  
Mending God's Lonely Warriors (N) 62 D 9
- Williamsburg Charter Foundation  
Fourth "R," A? by Kim A. Lawton (N) 53 D 9
- Will Says Religion Belongs in Public Life (N) 38 MR 4
- Williamsburg Charter  
Out of Many, One—Almost, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 AG 12
- Willimon, William H.  
Offering of Slogans, An (A) 24 AP 22
- Risky Business (A) 24 F 19
- Wilson, Marvin R.  
Allegory to the Rescue, by Marvin R. Wilson (CTI) 63 O 7  
History of Contempt, A, (CTI) 60 O 7
- Wilson, Willie  
Faces of '88 (N) 48 D 9
- Saving No: One Church's War on Drugs, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 O 7
- Winn, Marie  
Unplugging the Plug-In Drug (Quentin J. Schultze) (B) 55 JL 15
- Winter in Moscow, by Malcolm Muggeridge (K. L. Bilinguals) (B) 49 AP 22
- Winter  
Missing the Luxury of Winter, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 AP 22
- Wireless Gospel, The, by Quentin J. Schultze (A) 18 JA 15
- Withorn, Ann, and Rochelle Lefkowitz  
For Crying Out Loud: Women and Poverty in the United States (Ruth A. Tucker) (B) 60 MR 18
- Witness, The  
Breaking into the Bubble, by Cecile Bauer (CIA) 17 AG 12
- Woivode, Larry  
Born Brothers (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 18
- Wolf, Frank R.  
We Must Use Glasnost to Win Freedom for Soviet Christians (SO) 12 MY 13
- Woman at the Helm: A Christian College Pioneer, interview with Roberta Hestenes (N) 34 MR 4
- Women  
Christian Feminists Regroup to Debate Future, by David Neff (N) 43 S 2
- Most Women Are Satisfied (NAS) 41 N 4
- Working Mothers, by Ruth A. Tucker (A) 17 JL 15
- Women and Children Last: The Plight of Poor Women in Affluent America, by Ruth Sidel (Ruth A. Tucker) (B) 60 MR 18
- Women in ministry  
Ordination Fight Continues (WS) 56 MR 18
- Woman at the Helm: A Christian College Pioneer, interview with Roberta Hestenes (N) 34 MR 4
- Women in the Clergy (WS) 42 JA 15
- Women in the Clergy (WS) 42 JA 15
- Women's Work (B) 59 JA 15
- Wong, Pam  
Jewish Missions Face Surging Opposition, by Pam Wong (N) 62 AG 12
- Woodberry, J. Dudley  
Cross Within the Crescent, The (CTI) 32 JN 17
- Woodbridge, John  
His views of origins (CTI) 39 AG 12
- Word Inc.  
Word Spreads (NAS) 40 MY 13
- Word Spreads (NAS) 40 MY 13
- Word on Forced Abortions, A (WS) 60 AG 12
- Words About the Word, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SB) 25 O 7
- Words Always Come First, The, by Richard J. Stanislaw (ARTS) 60 JL 15
- Working Mothers, by Ruth A. Tucker (A) 17 JL 15
- World Alliance of Reformed Churches  
Planetary Justice, by Randy Frame (N) 74 N 18
- World Christian magazine  
U Finds a Home (NAS) 40 AP 22
- World Congress II in Manila  
Lausanne Moves to Manila (WS) 60 AG 12
- World Evangelical Fellowship  
Christians Ask for Help (WS) 55 AP 8
- World Vision  
Aid Groups Expelled (WS) 55 AP 8
- Churches Get Books (WS) 56 MR 18
- World Vision Chief Pilots New Project for Old Enemy (N) 62 JN 17
- World Vision Chief Pilots New Project for Old Enemy (N) 62 JN 17
- World Wide Pictures  
Catching Caught, by Mike Vanden Bosch (ARTS) 58 AP 8
- Denies reports it is shutting down (NAS) 41 N 4
- World evangelization  
Great Commission Deadline, by James W. Reapsome (A) 26 JA 15
- Happy 2000th Birthday, by James W. Reapsome (SB) 27 JA 15
- Who Holds the Key to World Evangelization? by John Maust (N) 40 JA 15
- "You Speak English?" by James W. Reapsome (SB) 28 JA 15
- World from a Wheelchair, The (ARTS) 74 O 7
- World religions  
Mosque Next Door, The, by Terry C. Muck (A) 15 F 19
- Worldly Saints, by Leland Ryken (James Laney) (B) 56 JL 15
- Worldwide Church of God  
Will Herbert W. Armstrong Rise Again? by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 46 JA 15
- Worried about 1997 (WS) 42 O 7
- Wright, Linda Raney  
Cord of Three Strands, A (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 59 JA 15
- Wright, Steve  
Good News for the Disenfranchised (CTI) 33 MR 18
- Wright, Walter, Jr.  
Named president of Regent College (NAS) 46 S 16
- Writing Home, interview with Paul Schrader (N) 41 S 16
- Wrong Numbers, by Rodney Clapp (E) 14 O 7
- Wyrntzen, Don  
Prelude, Fugue, and Drone-Pipe (ARTS) 66 D 9

- Yancey, Philip  
American Childhood, An, by Annie Dillard (B) 30 AP 8
- Art or Chernobyl: Which Matters More? (PY) 64 S 16
- As Casey Stengel Said . . . (PY) 72 AG 12
- Death Whispers (A) 24 MY 13
- George MacDonald, by William Raeper (B) 48 AP 22
- God Isn't as Embarrassed as We Think (PY) 64 O 21
- Hearing the World in a Higher Key (A) 24 O 21
- Holy Subversion (A) 14 F 5
- How Not to Spell Relief (PY) 64 F 19
- Low Pay, Long Hours, No Applause (PY) 80 N 18
- Missing the Luxury of Winter (PY) 64 AP 22
- Pemiless Gourmets, The (CIA) 12 JA 15
- Prisons: Bulwarks Against Spiritual Bankruptcy (SB) 16 F 5
- Problem of Pleasure, The (PY) 80 JN 17
- Saturday Seven Days a Week (PY) 64 MR 18
- We Have No Right to Scorn (PY) 72 JA 15
- Yarema, Pete and Char  
Home School Revisited, by Robert M. Kachur (SB) 24 AG 12
- Year in review  
Late, Great 1988, The, by Randy Frame (N) 46 D 9
- YFC's Grandest Rally, by Carol R. Thiessen (N) 42 N 18
- "You Speak English?" by James W. Reapsome (SB) 28 JA 15
- Youngblood, Ronald  
Don't Sacrifice the Bible to Your Favorite Cause (SO) 12 N 4
- Process, The: How We Got Our Bible (CTI) 24 F 5
- Your Devil Is Too Small, by William D. Eisenhower (A) 24 JL 15
- Youth  
Abortion, Teen Pregnancy Ignite HHS Battle (N) 51 AP 8
- Coaching Kids on Morality: Reagents at YFC Festival (N) 40 S 2
- Drugs Down, Suicide Up (NAS) 38 O 7
- Helping "Adult" Teens Face the Eighties, by Steve Rabe (N) 50 F 19
- Study Shows Church Kids Are Not Waiting (N) 54 MR 18
- Teens Want Parents' Values (NAS) 48 MR 4
- Youth for Christ  
Coaching Kids on Morality: Reagents at YFC Festival (N) 40 S 2
- Teens May Be Answer to Apartheid (N) 55 D 9
- YFC's Grandest Rally, by Carol R. Thiessen (N) 42 N 18

- Zaleski, Carol  
Near-death Experience, A by Rodney Clapp (SB) 18 O 7
- Rumors of Heaven, by Rodney Clapp (A) 16 O 7
- Zimbabwe  
Churches Under Pressure (WS) 72 JN 17
- Insights from the Spirit World? (WB) 54 MY 13
- Rebel Massacre (WS) 42 JA 15
- Zion Baptist Church, Philadelphia  
Leon Sullivan retires as pastor (NAS) 48 MR 4
- Zionism  
Israel at Forty, by David Neff (E) 14 AP 22
- Zondervan Corporation  
Harper Buys Zondervan (NAS) 47 S 2
- Zoning Boards Thwart Church Expansion, by Reggie Terrell (N) 66 N 18

# Scripture Index

- Genesis 1:1-2:3  
42 AG 12  
Genesis 1:1-3  
44 AG 12  
Genesis 1:28  
29 F 19  
Genesis 2-3  
26 S 16  
Genesis 2:1  
44 AG 12  
Genesis 2:4-7  
44 AG 12  
Genesis 2:4-15  
45 AG 12  
Genesis 2:4-25  
46 AG 12  
Genesis 5:2-3  
26 MR 4  
Genesis 6-8  
63 O 7  
Genesis 19  
22 JN 17  
Genesis 32:30  
33 S 16  
Exodus 7:14-11:10  
46 AG 12  
Exodus 19:6  
63 F 5  
Exodus 20:8-11  
28 S 2  
Exodus 20:11  
45 AG 12  
Exodus 24:7  
24 F 5  
Exodus 32:2  
12 AP 8  
Exodus 33:11  
33 S 16  
Exodus 35:5-9  
12 AP 8  
Exodus 36:6-7  
12 AP 8  
Leviticus 11:44  
63 F 5  
Leviticus 25:23  
12 AP 8  
Numbers 15:40  
63 F 5  
Numbers 22:38  
30 S 16  
Numbers 23:10  
11 AP 8  
Deuteronomy 5:4  
33 S 16  
Deuteronomy 5:12-15  
28 S 2  
Deuteronomy 8:18  
12 AP 8  
Deuteronomy 13:1-2  
26 JN 15  
Deuteronomy 16:17  
12 AP 8  
Deuteronomy 18:18-20  
30 S 16  
Deuteronomy 18:19  
30 S 16  
Deuteronomy 25:4  
26 F 5  
Deuteronomy 34:10  
33 S 16  
Joshua 8:30-31  
24 F 5  
Judges 6:22  
33 S 16  
1 Samuel 8:7  
30 S 16  
1 Kings 20:36  
30 S 16  
1 Kings 21:25  
24 MR 18  
1 Kings 22  
24 MR 18  
2 Kings 14:6  
24 F 5  
2 Kings 22:11-13  
24 F 5  
2 Kings 23:3  
24 F 5  
2 Chronicles 30:5  
24 F 5  
Ezra 3:4  
24 F 5  
Nehemiah 8:8-9  
24 F 5  
Nehemiah 8:14-17  
24 F 5  
Nehemiah 8:15  
24 F 5  
Nehemiah 10:28-39  
24 F 5  
Nehemiah 13:1-3  
24 F 5  
Job 1:7  
25 JN 15  
Psalm 24:1  
12 AP 8  
Psalm 19  
56 N 4  
Psalm 139:13  
45 AG 12  
Proverbs 29:18  
12 AP 8  
Proverbs 30:10-31  
26 S 16  
Ecclesiastes 12:13  
11 AP 22  
Isaiah 1:12-14  
27 S 2  
Isaiah 34:1  
44 AG 12
- Isaiah 53:7  
27 AG 12  
Isaiah 53:11  
27 AG 12  
Jeremiah 1:9  
30 S 16  
Jeremiah 4:23  
44 AG 12  
Jeremiah 7  
27 S 2  
Jeremiah 10:16  
44 AG 12  
Jeremiah 31:29-30  
25 S 16  
Ezekiel 2:7  
30 S 16  
Ezekiel 14  
64 O 21  
Ezekiel 18:2-3  
25 S 16  
Ezekiel 20:35  
33 S 16  
Daniel 9:2  
26 F 5  
Hosea 2:11  
27 S 2  
Amos 8:5  
27 S 2  
Micah 3:2-3  
11 AP 8  
Malachi 3:10  
12 AP 8
- Matthew 5:13-16  
29 F 19  
Matthew 6:9  
27 MR 4  
26 S 16  
Matthew 10:21  
24 S 16  
Matthew 10:35  
24 S 16  
Matthew 10:37-38  
25 S 16  
Matthew 10:42  
12 AP 8  
Matthew 11:29  
28 S 2  
Matthew 13:28  
23 JN 15  
Matthew 16:18  
30 F 5  
Matthew 16:26  
21 AP 8  
Matthew 21:18-22  
62 O 7  
Matthew 23  
62 O 7  
Matthew 23:27  
28 N 18  
Matthew 28:19  
26 MR 4  
Mark 1:1  
33 F 5  
Mark 2:27  
27 S 2  
Mark 3:35  
24 S 16  
Mark 7:6-13  
24 O 7  
Mark 10:6-9  
26 S 16  
Mark 10:13-16  
27 S 16  
Mark 10:29-30  
26 S 16  
Luke 1:1-4  
33 F 5  
Luke 1:67-79  
24 AP 22  
Luke 1:68, 73-75, 78-79  
24 AP 22  
Luke 2:49  
24 S 16  
Luke 4:16-21  
26 F 5  
Luke 6:38  
12 AP 8  
Luke 9:60  
24 S 16  
Luke 10:7  
26 F 5  
Luke 11:50-51  
25 F 5  
Luke 12:34  
22 JN 17  
Luke 14:18-20  
24 S 16  
Luke 16-17  
25 O 7  
Luke 17:31-34  
22 JN 17  
Luke 22:64  
30 S 16  
Luke 24:44  
24 F 5  
John 1:3  
44 AG 12  
John 1:18  
64 O 21  
John 2:1-11  
26 S 16  
John 3:8  
9 F 5  
John 6:54  
26 MR 4  
John 8  
72 JA 15  
John 8:44  
62 O 7
- John 10:35  
25 O 7  
John 13:12ff.  
26 F 5  
John 14:1  
26 MR 4  
John 14:16  
26 MR 4  
John 15:27  
33 F 5  
John 16:33  
23 JN 15  
John 17:5  
26 MR 4  
John 17:21-23  
26 MR 4  
John 19:35  
33 F 5  
John 20:30-31  
33 F 5  
John 21:24-25  
33 F 5  
Acts 1:21-22  
33 F 5  
Acts 2:46  
26 S 16  
Acts 7:59-60  
26 MR 4  
Acts 11:26  
64 O 7  
Acts 11:28  
32 S 16  
Acts 14:4, 14  
30 F 5  
Acts 20:35  
33 F 5  
Acts 21:4  
30 S 16  
Acts 21:9  
31 S 16  
Acts 21:10-11  
30 S 16  
Acts 21:11  
32 S 16  
Romans 1:1  
30 S 16  
Romans 3:2  
25 F 5  
Romans 6:3-4  
24 AP 8  
Romans 6:4-10  
20 AG 12  
Romans 8:1-2  
29 N 18  
Romans 8:12  
21 AP 8  
Romans 8:14-16  
26 S 16  
Romans 8:19-21  
60 N 4  
Romans 8:22-27  
22 JN 15  
Romans 8:26, 34  
27 MR 4  
Romans 8:28  
64 F 19  
Romans 8:38-39  
27 AG 12  
Romans 10:13-14; 17  
29 O 21  
Romans 11:17-29  
60 O 7  
Romans 11:29  
60 O 7  
Romans 13  
14 JN 15  
Romans 14:5-9  
27 S 2  
Romans 14:12  
12 AP 8  
Romans 16:5, 23  
27 S 16  
Romans 16:7  
30 F 5  
1 Corinthians 1:9  
66 F 5  
1 Corinthians 1:21  
58 N 4  
1 Corinthians 2:6-11  
23 O 7  
1 Corinthians 2:13  
30 S 16  
23 O 7  
1 Corinthians 2:14  
33 AG 12  
1 Corinthians 5:9  
28 F 5  
32 F 5  
1 Corinthians 7:29, 31  
26 S 16  
1 Corinthians 7:10-12, 25  
33 F 5  
1 Corinthians 7:32-34  
27 S 16  
1 Corinthians 8:6  
26 MR 4  
1 Corinthians 11:2  
30 F 5  
1 Corinthians 11:5  
31 S 16  
1 Corinthians 11:23  
30 F 5  
33 F 5  
1 Corinthians 12:10  
26 JN 15  
1 Corinthians 12:28  
30 F 5  
1 Corinthians 13  
33 S 16  
1 Corinthians 13:9-10, 12
- 33 S 16  
1 Corinthians 13:10  
33 S 16  
1 Corinthians 14:1, 4  
33 S 16  
1 Corinthians 14:5  
32 S 16  
1 Corinthians 14:12, 26, 29-36, 39  
33 S 16  
1 Corinthians 14:22-23, 25, 31  
32 S 16  
1 Corinthians 14:30-31  
31 S 16  
1 Corinthians 14:29-30, 36  
31 S 16  
1 Corinthians 14:34-35  
31 S 16  
1 Corinthians 14:37  
26 F 5  
30 S 16  
1 Corinthians 15:17-18  
21 O 7  
1 Corinthians 15:26  
17 O 7  
1 Corinthians 15:19  
21 AP 8  
1 Corinthians 15:25  
26 JN 15  
1 Corinthians 15:54  
23 JN 15  
1 Corinthians 16:2  
12 AP 8  
1 Corinthians 16:15  
26 S 16  
1 Corinthians 16:15, 19  
27 S 16  
1 Corinthians 16:22  
26 MR 4  
1 Corinthians 16:23  
30 S 16  
2 Corinthians 3:18  
29 MY 13  
2 Corinthians 4:2  
11 S 2  
2 Corinthians 4:16b-18  
27 MY 13  
2 Corinthians 5:4-5  
27 MY 13  
2 Corinthians 5:2-4  
23 JN 15  
2 Corinthians 5:14  
22 AP 8  
2 Corinthians 5:17  
21 AP 8  
2 Corinthians 8:1-5  
12 AP 8  
2 Corinthians 8:9, 12  
12 AP 8  
2 Corinthians 8:23  
30 F 5  
26 S 16  
2 Corinthians 9:7  
12 AP 8  
2 Corinthians 11:14  
26 JN 15  
2 Corinthians 12:1-4  
18 O 7  
2 Corinthians 13:3  
30 S 16  
2 Corinthians 13:14  
26 MR 4  
Galatians 1:1-2:10  
30 F 5  
Galatians 1:8-9  
30 S 16  
Galatians 1:11-12  
30 S 16  
Galatians 1:12  
30 F 5  
Galatians 4:8-10  
27 S 2  
Galatians 4:14  
29-30 F 5  
Galatians 4:5-7  
26 S 16  
Galatians 6:10  
26 S 16  
Ephesians 2:20  
30 F 5  
30 S 16  
Ephesians 3:4  
32 F 5  
Ephesians 3:5  
30 S 16  
Ephesians 3:10  
26 S 16  
Ephesians 4:11  
30 F 5  
Ephesians 5:21-33  
26 S 16  
Ephesians 6:12  
26 JN 15  
Ephesians 6:13  
27 MR 4  
Philippians 1:23  
17 O 7  
Philippians 2  
19 F 19  
Philippians 2:23  
30 F 5  
Philippians 2:25  
62 F 5  
Philippians 3:1  
28 F 5  
Philippians 4:8  
29 MR 4  
Colossians 1:16  
44 AG 12  
Colossians 1:24  
22 JN 15
- Colossians 2:20-23  
28 N 18  
Colossians 3:17  
27 MY 13  
Colossians 4:12  
62 F 5  
Colossians 4:15  
27 S 16  
Colossians 4:16  
26 F 5  
28 F 5  
1 Thessalonians 1:6  
30 S 16  
1 Thessalonians 2:7  
30 S 16  
1 Thessalonians 2:13  
30 F 5  
30 S 16  
1 Thessalonians 2:15  
62 O 7  
1 Thessalonians 4:15  
30 S 16  
1 Thessalonians 4:8, 15  
30 S 16  
1 Thessalonians 5:20-21  
30 S 16  
2 Thessalonians 2:16  
30 F 5  
1 Thessalonians 3:6  
30 F 5  
1 Thessalonians 4:14f.  
33 F 5  
1 Thessalonians 5:21  
26 JN 15  
1 Thessalonians 5:27  
62 F 5  
2 Thessalonians 2:9  
26 JN 15  
2 Thessalonians 2:15  
30 F 5  
1 Timothy 2:12  
26 S 16  
1 Timothy 4:8  
25 MY 13  
1 Timothy 5:14  
26 S 16  
1 Timothy 5:18  
26 F 5  
33 F 5  
2 Timothy 2:15  
31 S 16  
2 Timothy 3:16  
28 F 5  
31 S 16  
Titus 1:7a  
29 F 19  
Titus 1:12  
30 S 16  
Titus 2  
19 JN 15  
Hebrews 2:3  
30 F 5  
Hebrews 11  
25 MR 18  
64 O 21  
Hebrews 13:1-2  
27 S 16  
Hebrews 13:4  
26 S 16  
Hebrews 13:17  
44 JN 15  
James 1:2-4, 13-14  
29 N 18  
James 2:26  
30 S 16  
1 Peter 1:1  
30 S 16  
1 Peter 2:9  
26 S 16  
1 Peter 3:1-7  
26 S 16  
1 Peter 3:22  
26 MR 4  
1 Peter 5:8  
26 JN 15  
2 Peter 1:19-20  
31 S 16  
2 Peter 1:19-21  
23 O 7  
2 Peter 3:2  
30 S 16  
2 Peter 3:5-7  
44 AG 12  
2 Peter 3:16  
26 F 5  
31 S 16  
2 Peter 3:18  
26 MR 4  
1 John 4:1, 4  
26 JN 15  
1 John 4:12  
26 O 21  
Jude 3  
31 S 16  
Revelation 1:3  
30 S 16  
Revelation 1:3, 11  
26 F 5  
Revelation 2:9  
62 O 7  
Revelation 5:13  
26 MR 4  
Revelation 7:10  
26 MR 4  
Revelation 13:13-14  
26 JN 15  
Revelation 22:7  
30 S 16

